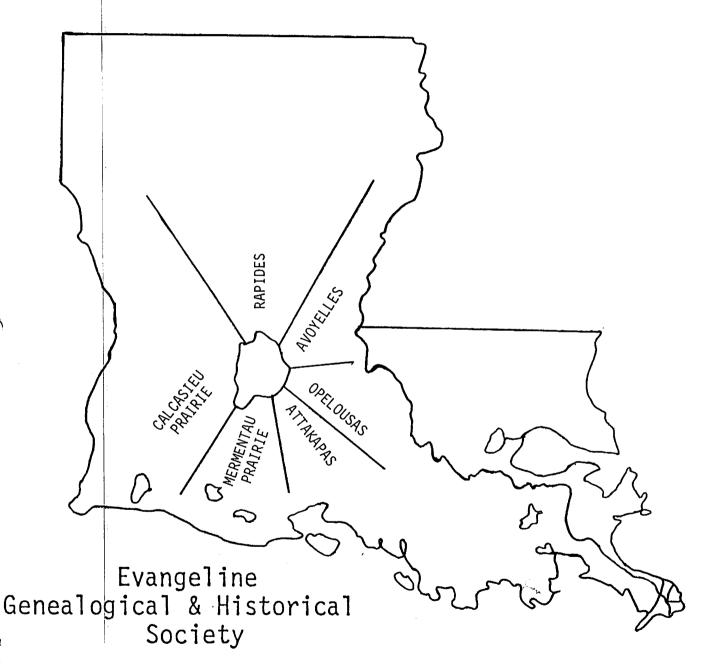
LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES

ISSN# 0743-1848



Founded 1980

EVANGELINE GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY POST OFFICE BOX 664 VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA 70586

Advisor.....Jacqueline O. Vidrine

Advisor.....Roland Hebert

La Voix des Prairies is published quarterly, in January, April, July, & October; annual index is included in the October issue.

MEETINGS of the Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society are held on the third Saturday of January, April, July and October, at 1:30 PM in the Louisiana Room of the Evangeline Parish Library located on Main Street in Ville Platte, Louisiana.

MEMBERSHIP fees are \$10 per year for a single membership and \$12 per year for a family or couple (single mailing to two persons at the same address). Members receive the newsletter and a subscription to the quarterly, <u>La Voix des Prairies</u>. Single copies and back issues of the quarterly are available for \$3 each.

POLICY of the Society will be formulated and directed by the Executive Board. The material in the quarterly is copyrighted and cannot be used or reproduced without permission of the Editor or the Executive Board. The Society does not assume responsibility for accuracy of information submitted and published nor does it assume responsibility for any copyright infringement of submitted and published material. The Society solicits materials of genealogical/historical interest particularly articles which pertain to this area. The quarterly will print all queries; include necessary information such as names, dates, date references, places or place references.

QUARTERLY EXCHANGE will take place with other genealogical and/or historical societies. The exchanges received will be placed in the Louisiana Room of the parish library in the permanent holdings of the Society.

ACQUISITIONS/DONATIONS: The Society has an on-going project of acquiring books, periodicals, and other materials to place in the Louisiana Room of the parish library. We ask for donations of such books and materials which will be placed in the library as gifts from the Society and bearing a bookplate with the name of the donor. We welcome memorials and honorariums.

ADDRESSES: LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES, P. O. Box 664, Ville Platte, Louisiana 70586 Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society, P. O. Box 664, Ville Platte, LA 70586

COPYRIGHT © 1990 Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society. All rights reserved.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Marguerite TRAHAN: Her Probable Ancestry	age	3
QueriesPa	age l	.1
Descendants of William W. WIGGINS & Elizabeth SHEFFIELD	age l	.2
Chataignier Baptist CemeteryP	age l	4
Queries	age 1	6
CHAPMAN/ORTOLONP	age 1	.7
QueriesP.	age 1	8.
Emma WINFIELE's Blackberry Wine RecipeP	age 1	9
OueriesP.	age 2	0.5

MARGUERITE TRAHAN: HER PROBABLE ANCESTRY by Elba Anthony Dardeau, Jr., and Charles C. Trahan

Introduction

In general, Evangeline Parish, LA, surnames reflect French but decidedly non-Acadian origins (e.g., FONTENOT, VIDRINE, SOILEAU and GUILLORY). One exception is the LEJEUNE / YOUNG family. Many parish residents decend from Jean-Baptiste LEJEUNE and his wife, Marguerite TRAHAN, primarily through their son, Joseph. The LEJEUNE line has been fairly well documented; however, the identity of Marguerite TRAHAN'S parents has been a puzzle.

ARSENAULT (1978a) offered no clue as to the possible names of Marguerite's parents, although he did name LEJEUNES's parents and suggested 1748 as an approximate date for the LEJEUNE - TRAHAN marriage. Without providing any supporting documentation, he stated that Jean-Baptiste LEJEUNE and presumably Marguerite were at Baie des Espagnols in 1752 and that some members of this family settled in Louisiana. (1)

Guillaume TRAHAN

A safe assumption is that Marguerite TRAHAN probably descended from Guillaume TRAHAN, the Acadian progenitor; however, connecting her with Guillaume has not been easy. A brief discussion of Guillaume is, therefore, appropriate. Guillaume, the son of Nicolas TRAHAN and Renée BRODE, was born ca. 1611 in Montreuil-Bellay (dép Indre-et-Loire), France. (2) He then moved to Bourgueil (dép Indre-et-Loire), the probable site of his marriage to Françoise CHARBONNEAU. (3) On 1 April 1636, he sailed to Port-Royal, Acadia, aboard the 'Saint-Jehan' with his wife, two children, and a valet; his occupation was listed as 'maréchal de tranchant' (toolsmith). (4) One of the children of the TRAHAN-CHARBONNEAU marriage was Jeanne (b. ca. 1631) who married Jacques BOURGEOIS, surgeon of Port-Royal. (5) The name of the second child is not known; however, two different authors have speculated that this other child might have been the unknown wife of Germain DOUCET dit la Verdure, 'Major du gouverneur Charles D'AULNAY'. (6)

Guillaume TRAHAN's second marrage at Port-Royal, (present site of Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia) was ca. 1665 to Madeleine BRUN, daughter of Vincent BRUN and Renée BRODE of La Chaussée, France. To this union were born six children: (7)

- 1. Guillaume, b. ca. 1667; m. ca. 1686, Jacqueline BENOIST
- 2. Jehan Charles (Jean), b. ca. 1668; m. 1692, Marie BOUDROT
- 3. Alexandre, b. ca. 1670; m. 1689, Marie PELLERIN
- 4. Marie, b. ca. 1672; m. ca. 1697, Jean DOUARON
- 5. Jeanne, b. ca. 1674; m. ca. 1692, Pierre VINCENT
- 6. Anne-Madeleine, b. ca. 1677; m. 1694, Jacques LEGER dit Larosette

(Marguerite Trahan cont.)

Confusion Concerning Marquerite

In Massignon's (1969) article on the TRAHAN family, she began with the early history of the line in France and concluded with the enumeration of three generations (patrilineal lines of descent) of the TRAHAN family. Unfortunately, Marguerite TRAHAN is not included, perhaps because the author was not sure where she belonged.

The name 'Marguerite TRAHAN', was very common in Acadia and in many of the areas to which the Acadian people were sent following their expulsion by the British. Therefore, caution must be exercised to include only the correct Marguerite in this study. She must be clearly identifiable as the wife of Jean-Baptiste LEJEUNE. YOUNG (1984) in Part I of his two part genealogy of the LEJEUNE / YOUNG line, presented the history of that family and traced their migration to Louisiana, but he, too, was frustrated by Marguerite TRAHAN's origins. (8)

Baye des Espagnols

Arsenault's (1978a) compilation, though undocumented, did give two important clues, these being the reference to the Baie (Baye) des Espagnols and the year 1752. In his discussion of the pre-1760 geography of early Nova Scotia, Clark (1968) included a map showing the location of the Baye des Espagnols on the northeast coast of île-Royale (present-day Cape Breton Island) (Figure 1). (9) On modern maps, this feature is labled as 'Sydney Harbor'.

After the British had established Halifax in 1749, approximately six thousand Acadians, fearing life under British rule, left their homeland and fled to the remaining French territories. These territories included New French Acadia (southern portion of present-day New Brunswick), île-St.-Jean (present-day Prince Edward Island, and île-Royale. (10) Among those who found refuge on the Baye des Espagnols of île-Royale was the family of Jean-Baptiste LEJEUNE and Marguerite TRAHAN. This 1752 location represents a considerable eastward migration for these TRAHAN descendants from that of Guillaume's 1636 landing site of Port-Royal on the west coast of the recently established Acadian colony.

The 1752 Census

ARSENAULT'S (1978) probable bases for placing Jean-Baptiste LEJEUNE and family at Baie (Baye) des Espagnols in 1752 was the census taken that year by the Sieur Joseph DE LA ROQUE, the King's Surveror. Between 1749 and 1752, about one-third of the Acadian population "had already left Nova Scotia to seek refuge in the French territories", (11) thus a census was ordered. The Canadian Archives (1906) published an English translation of this manuscript, which had been in the Archives in Paris. (12)

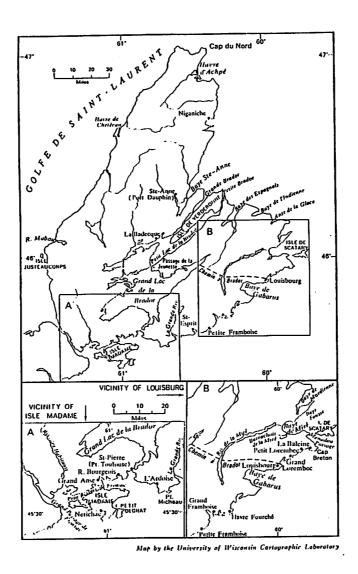


Figure 1. Cape Breton Island early eighteenth century place names. The Baye des Espagnols is on the northeast coast between Petite Brador and Baye l'Indienne (Source: Clark (1968), Figure 7.2).

(Marguerite Trahan cont.)

The Sieur DE LA ROQUE explained that his "tour of inspection" was ordered by M. le Comte de Raymond, "the Governor and Commandnt of Isles Royal, St.-Jean, and others, and their dependencies". (13) He stated that "this tour through all ports, harbors, creeks, rivers and to all places in île-Royal, generally where there are settlers, was commenced on the fifth of February 1752". (14) In addition to collecting census data, the King's Surveror made important notes concerning the geography, vegetation, harbors (including navigation information, vessel draft requirements, channel obstructions, descriptions of channel bottom materials, wind conditions, ect.) transportation arteries, and fisheries.

The 1752 census provided the following information concerning Jean-Baptiste LEJEUNE and Marguerite TRAHAN:

"Jean Bte. LEJEUNE, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 24 years. Married to Margueurite TRAHAN, native of the same place, aged 24 years. They have three children, two sons and one daughter:

Jean, aged 3 years Blaise, aged 2 years Marguerite, aged two months

Two pigs are all their live stock. They are in the colony (i.e., Ile-Royale) two years and a half and have been granted rations for 33 months. The land they occupy have been granted rations for 33 months. The land they occupy has been given to them by Messieurs DESHERBIERS and PREYOST. They have made a Clearing on it half an arpent square". (15)

Immediately following the family of Jean Baptiste LEJEUNE in the 1752 enumeration were LEJEUNE's parents, Paul LEJEUNE and Marie BENOIST (aged 50 and 47, years respectively). The elder LEJEUNE hosehold consisted of nine children ranging in age from 4 months to 17 years plus François ROY, "native of the parish of Plumeau, bishopric of Brest, aged 50 years, his (i.e., Paul's) partner in a skiff that they have". (16) The length of time that the Paul LEJEUNE family was in the colony was not noted.

M. DE LA ROQUE provided the following data for the household immediately preceding that of Jean-Baptiste LEJEUNE and Marguerite TRAHAN in the 1752 census:

"Etienne TRAHAN, ploughman, native of la Cadie, aged 64 years. Married to Françoise ROY, native of Port Royal, aged 46 years. They have two sons:

Charles, aged 18 years
François, aged 16 years
Osit CORPORAN, their cousin, native of Port Royal, aged 17 years.

(Marguerite Trahan cont.)

They have been in the colony three years and have been given rations for the said time. In live stock, they have one cow, one sow, three fowls. The land they occupy has been given to them by Messieurs DESHERBIERS and PREVOST. They have made a clearing on it half an arpent square." (17)

Probable parents of Marguerite TRAHAN

We would like to suggest that Etienne TRAHAN and Françoise ROY were the probable parents of Marguerite TRAHAN. The 1752 census data for the LEJEUNE-TRAHAN household were entered between those for the Paul LEJEUNE and Etienne TRAHAN families. That Jean-Baptiste and Marguerite would be living near the both sets of parents at île-Royale seems to be a reasonable assumption. Additionally, both Etienne TRAHAN and Françoise ROY were old enough to be Marguerite's parents. Among the others living at Baye des Espagnols at the time of the 1752 census, were a number of other representatives of the LEJEUNE, BENOIST, TRAHAN, CORPORON, and ROY families, who had also intermarried, including Oliver TRAHAN and Isabelle LEJEUNE; Honoré TRAHAN and Marie COPERON; Jean BENOIST and Anne TRAHAN; Augustin BENOIST and Marguerite LEJEUNE; Charles ROY and Marguerite LEJEUNE; Pierre LE ROY and Marie LEJEUNE; Charles LEJEUNE and Marie LE ROY; and Alexis LEJEUNE and Madeline LEJEUNE.

Honoré TRAHAN, a neighbor, was definitely the son of Etienne TRAHAN and Françoise ROY, (18) and more than likely he was the brother of Marguerite. We believe that the orphaned Joseph LEJEUNE (son of Jean Baptiste LEJEUNE and Marguerite TRAHAN), who accompanied Honoré and his family to Louisiana, was Honoré's nephew. On 7 July 1763, Joseph was with Honoré and family on the 'List of the Neutral Acadian People, Who are at Portabasco (Port Tobacco) in Maryland.' (19) Their names were on a 24 October 1769 list of German and Acadian families on the vessel, 'La Bretaña, detained by Spanish authories on the Texas coast. (20) Eventually Joseph and his descendants would occupy lands in the vicinity of present-day Evangeline Parish. (21) The evidence is overwhelming that the residents of Baye des Espagnols were not only neighbors but also close relatives, which only reinforces our assumption concerning Marguerite's parents.

Marguerite's Probable Line of Descent from Guillaume

In addition to MASSIGNON (1969), two other authors have recently prepared comprehensive genealogies on the TRAHAN family, following all patrilineal lines of descent for at least four generations. (22) In this article, however, we restrict ourselves to establishing the probable connection between Marguerite and Guillaume TRAHAN, the Acadian progenitor.

Guillaume's third son, Alexandre, as was previously discussed, married Marie PELLERIN (b. ca. 1669).

(23) Alexandre and Marie were the parents of thirteen children, as follows: (24)

(Marguerite Trahan Contd.)

- 1. Jean, b. 1690; m. ca. 1714, Marie GIROIR
- 2. Estienne (Etienne), b. ca. 1690; m. ca. 1720, Françoise ROY
- 3. Alexandre, b. 1692; m. 28 Nov 1715, Marguerite LEJEUNE
- 4. Claude, b. 1694; m. ca. 1725, Marie TILLARD
- 5. Ann-Marie, b. 1700; m. ca. 1717, Germain LEJEUNE
- 6. Marguerite, b. 1702; m. 1722, Jean HÉBERT
- 7. Paul, b. 1702; m. ca. 1730, Marie BOUDROT
- 8. Madeleine, b. 1704; m. 1, 2 Jul 1726, Jean-Baptiste MASSIER

m. 2, 1735, Joseph HÉBERT

- 9. René, b. 1705; m. 29 Oct 1725, Marguerite MELANÇON
- 10. Jean-Baptiste, b. 1706; m. ca. 1732, Catherine-Joseph BOUDROT
- 11. Anne, b. 7 Oct 1708; m. 1725, Paul BENOIT
- 12. Claire, b. 1709; m. 29 Nov 1729, Charles BRAUD
- 13. Joseph, b. 1712; m. 24 Oct 1735, Ann TERRIOT

Alexandre TRAHAN and Marie PELLERIN's second son, Estienne (Etienne), and his wife Françoise R0Y, were the parents of: (25)

- Honoré, b. 1726; d. Opelousas, 16 Jul 1791; m. ca. 1740, Marie COPORON
- 2. Anne, b. 1730; m. 1, Louisbourg, 24 May 1751, Jean BENOIT
 - m. 2, Donaldsonville, LA, 9 Sep 1772, Francois CAMPO
- 3. Charles, b. 1734; m. 25 Aug 1759, Marie-Louise CLOSSINET
- 4. François, b. 1736; m. 1, 22 Jan 1759, Marie-Louise BARILLOT

m. 2, 11 Jan 1768, Marie-Ursule GAUTREAUX

m. 3, 27 Apr 1772, Genevieve BOULET

To this list of children born to Estienne (Estienne) TRAHAN and Françoise ROY, we would like to add Marguerite, b. 1728, the spouse of Jean-Baptiste LEJEUNE, as was suggested in the TRAHAN (1989) paper. (26)

Notes

 Bona Arsenault. 1978a. Histoire et Généalogie des Acadiens, Les Editions Lemeac, Inc., Ottawa, p1418 (Pisiquid). The information for Marguerite Trahan and Jean-Baptiste Lejeune is included with the Lejeune listings.

(Marguerite Trahan Contd.)

- 2. Genevieve Massignon. 1969. "The Trahans of Acadia," French Canadian and Acadian Genealogical Review, V2, p24 (translated from the French by George-P. Hébert).
- 3. a. Massignon (1969), p21.
- b. Genevieve Massignon. 1962. Les Parlers Français d'Acadie, Enquette Linguistique (in two volumes), Librarie C. Klincksieck, Paris, p33 and p71.

Note: This study was Massignon's doctoral thesis, which was primarily a linguistic study of the Acadian French-speaking people; in her discussions of various Acadian families, she does mention Guillaume's Bourgueil origins.

- 4. Archange Godbout. 1968. "The Passenger List of Ship 'Saint-Jehan' and the Acadian Origins," French Canadian and Acadian Genealogical Review, V1, #1 (spring), p59 and p63. We believe that the name 'Trahan' could have originated from 'Tranchant.'
- 5. Rev. Donald J. Hébert. 1980. Acadians in Exile, Hébert Publications, Cecilia, LA, p461 (1671 census, p3).
- 6. a. Concerning Doucet, Arsenault (1978a), p505 (Port-Royal), states: "Le nom dee son epouse est inconnu, mais nous savons qu'il (Doucet) était le beau-frère de Jacques Bourgeois" (Translation: The name of his spouse is unknown, but we know that he (Doucet) was the brother-in-law of Jacques Bourgeois.).
 - b. Godbout (1968), p71.
- 7. a. Birthdates:
 - 1. Hébert (1980), p461 (1671 census, p3 and pp480-481 (1686 Census).
 - 2. Winston DeVille. 1986. The Acadian Families 1686, privately published, Ville Platte, La, p14 (1686 census).
 - b. 1. Massignon (1969), p25 (Guillaume). (Note: The ca. 1686 marriage date for Guillaume Trahan and Jacqueline Benoist is based on the Ca. 1687 birthdate of their oldest child, Marguerite).
 - 2. Gabriel Drouin. 1965. Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Français, Institut Genealogique Drouin, Montréal, p817 (Anne-Madeleine), p1294 (Jean).
 - 3. Arsenault (1978a), p1374 (Marie), p1442 (Alexandre), p1454 (Jeanne).
- 8. John A. Young, Sr. 1984. "What's in a Name? Lejeune Young," La Voix des Prairies, V5, #19 (Oct), pp79–81. The author's focus is on Joseph Lejeune, the son of Jean-Baptiste Lejeune and Marguerite Trahan. In the following issue of La Voix des Prairies (#20 (Jan 1985)), pp9–15, he lists up to eight generations of descendants (predominately male lines) of Joseph Lejeune and Patsey (Perrine) Hay (daughter of Gilbert Hay and Jane (Eugenie) Jackson (Johnson)).
- 9. Andrew Hill Clark. 1968. Acadia: The Geography of Early Nova Scotia, The University of Wisconsin Press, Madison, Milwaukee, and London, p266, Figure 7.2.
- 10. a. Bona Arsenault. 1978b. History of the Acadians, Editions Lemeac, Inc., Ottawa, pp113-114.
 - b. Andrew Hill Clark. 1959. Three Centuries and the Island: A Historical Geography of Settlement and Agriculture in Prince Edward Island, Canada, University of Toronto Press, Toronto.
- 11. Arsenault (1978b), p114.
- 12. Canadian Archives. 1906. "Report Concerning Canadian Archives for the year 1905" (V2 of three volumes), Sessional Paper No. 18, Ottawa (The 1752 census for Baye des Espagnois appears on pp45-52).
- 13. Canadian Archives (1906), p4.

(Marguerite Trahan contd.)

- 14. Canadian Archives (1906), p4.
- 15. Canadian Archives (1906), p50.
- 16. Canadian Archives (1906), p50.
- 17. Canadian Archives (1906), p50.
- 18. Arsenault (1978a), p1983 (He-Royale).
- 19. a. Milton P. Rieder and Norma Gaudet Rieder. 1977. The Acadian Exiles in the American Colonies, 1755–1768, privately published, Metairie, LA, p33.
 - b. Gregory A. Wood. 1978. The French Presence in Maryland, 1524–1800, privately published, Wheaton, MD, p196. Mr. Wood took certain liberties in transcribing and translating his 'Acadians in the 1763 census, the source of which he cites as: "Au Duc de Nivernois," July 7, 1763, Affaires Etrangéres, Correspondance Politique, Angleterre, V450, ff 438–446. He wrote the name, Joseph Lejeune, as 'Joseph, the younger,' in the entry for the Honoré Trahan family. Copies of the source document were in the St. Martin Parish Library, St. Martinville, LA, and in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, MD.
- 20. Lawrence Kinniard. 1949. "Spain in the Mississippi Valley, 1765–1794, "Annual Report of the American. Historical Association, for the Year 1945, 79th Congress, Second Session, House Document 654, U. S. Government Printing Office, Washington, V2 pp137–142.
- 21. Young (1984), pp78-80, summarizes the fate of Joseph Lejeune and his eventual arrival in the Evangeline Parish area, citing both Kinnaird (1949, pp137-142, and Herbert Eugene Bolton. 1970. Athanase De Meriers and the Louisiana-Texas Frontier, 1768-1780, Kraus Reprint Company, New York (in two volumes) (reprint of 1914 edition by Arthur H. Clark Company, Cleveland) (probably V1, p87, pp131-132, pp155-156, p159, pp173-174).
- 22. a. Betty Pourciaux. 1989. "The Trahan Family," Attakapas Gazette, V24, #1 (spring), pp43-47 (tp be continued in the next several issues). On p43, the editor states that the author will attempt "to trace all branches of the Trahan family presently represented in Louisiana."
 - b. Charles C. Trahan. 1989. "The Trahans of Acadia: First Four Generations," unpublished manuscript on file at the Center for Louisiana Studies, University of Southwestern Louisiana, Lafayette, LA.
- 23. Massignon (1969), p25, citing 1693 census.
- 24. a. Birthdates:
 - 1. Massignon (1969), p26.
 - 2. Arsenault (1978a), pp1443-1445 (Pisiquid).
 - 3. Diocese of Baton Rouge. 1978-1988. Diocese of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records (in eight volumes), Baton Rouge, LA, V1, Acadian Records, p133 (SGA-1, 10 Anne).
 - 4. Hebert 1980, p577 (Acadian Families at Belle-Ile-en-Mer: 1765).
 - b. Marriage dates:
 - 1. Massignon (1969), p26.

(Marquerite Trahan contd.)

- 2. Arsenault (1978a), p1332, pp1443-1445 Pisiquid).
- 3. Drouin (1965), p1294.
- 4. Diocese of Baton Rouge (1978, V1, Acadian Records, p25, p112, p126, pp133-134 (SGA-2, 191 Joseph; SGA-2, 223 Claire; SGA-2, 247 Rene).

25. a. Birthdates:

- 1. Massignon (1969), p28.
- 2. Arsenault (1978a), p1443, p1450 (Pisiquid, p1983 (Ile-Royale).
- 3. Milton P. Rieder, Jr., and Norma Gaudet Rieder. 1973. The Acadians in France: Volume III, Archives of the Port of Saint Servan, privately published, Metairie, LA, p10, p21 (Charles).
- b. Marriage dates:
 - L'abbe Cyprien Tanguay. 1871-1890. Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles Canadiennes Depuis la Fondation de la Cononie Jusqu'a Nos Jours (in seven volumes), Eusebe Senecal, Quebec, V7, p333 (Francois).
 - 2. Drouin (1965), p1294 (Francois).
 - 3. Arsenault (1978a), p1450 (Pisiquid) (Anne, François); p1983 île-Royale) (Honoré).
 - 4. Diocese of Baton Rouge (1980), V2, p171, p703 (ASC-1, 119) (Anne; Honorè Trahan was a witness.).
 - 5. Albert J. Robichaux, Jr. 1981. The Acadian Exiles in Saint- Malo (in three volumes), Hébert Publications, Eunice, LA, p761 (family #892, Charles), p911 (Marriage record).
 - 6. Rieder and Rieder (1973), p21, p48 (Charles).
- c. Death dates: (Honoré) Rev Donald J. Hébert. 1974. Southwest Louisiana Records, 1756-1810, privately published, Eunice, V1, p553 (Opel. Ch., V1, p14).

26.	Trahan (1	9	8	9	١.	Ð	7	١.
_~,	i i Gilali (, ,	_	v	_	, ,		•	•

LA CASE

Need information on Marie Josephe (Josette) LA CASE, b. 15 May 1807; m. Louis SAVANT 27 Dec 1830. Also need information on Marguerite LA CASE, b. 18 Sep 1813; m. Felix PELLOQUIN 3 Feb 1829. Marie and Marguerite were daughters of Charles LA CASE and Marie Marguerite HARDOUIN.

Stephen C. La Caze, Rt. 1, 104 Rainbow Dr., Tullahoma, TN 37388

MILLS

Would like to correspond with anyone having information on, or knowledge of, Robert MILLS (1809 - 1888). Robert, a native of Todd County, KY, was the fourth child of Adam MILLS and Janet GRAHAM. Information I have indicates that he owned a plantation in Louisiana prior to migrating to Brazoria, Texas ca. 1830. Any information concerning Roberts life, business dealings or residence would be a great help for a biography which I am currently working on.

Marie Beth Jones, P.O. Box 456 700 Western Av., Angleton, TX 77515

CHAPMAN - MANUEL - SOILEAU - BELLOME

Am seeking the parents of Jean Louis CHAPMAN and Lucille MANUEL. Jean Louis and Lucille were married in St. Landry Parish on November 14, 1871. Also need the parents of Joseph Fabius SOILEAU and Marie Aurelia BELLOME who were married in St. Landry Parish on November 2, 1877.

Joy Ortego, 302 Jean Vidrine Dr., Ville Platte, LA 70586

The Descendants of William W. Wiggins and Elizabeth Sheffield

By Cynthia Patterson

William Washington WIGGINS, the son of John C. WIGGINS and Isabelle SPARKS, was born in Marengo County, Alabama on Novermber 25, 1821. Sometime after William's birth, John C. WIGGINS moved his family to Wilcox County, Alabama.

In 1847, William enlisted in the Alabama Infantry for service in the Mexican War. By the time he arrived in Mexico most of the fighting was over and William was discharged on March 28, 1848 at Orizaba, Mexico on a Certificate of Disability. (1) According to family oral history, it is on his travel home from Mexico to Alabama that William made his way through Louisiana, apparently liked what he saw and one day returned to make his home there.

After his return from the Mexican War, William married Elizabeth SHEFFIELD in Wilcox County, Alabama on December 23, 1850. Elizabeth, the daughter of William Warren SHEFFIELD and Martha KELLY, was born in Wilcox County, Alabama on May 28, 1832.

Around 1851, shortly after their marriage, William and Elizabeth moved to Louisiana. They are first found on the 1860 Census of St. Landry Parish, at the Village of Grand Coteau. As the years went by they would eventually make their way to the Ville Platte area and settled there.

*William W. WIGGINS died in Ville Platte, on August 19, 1897, his widow Elizabeth Sheffield WIGGINS died on December 23, 1916, also in Ville Platte.

William WIGGINS and Elizabeth SHEFFIELD had the following children:

- 1. Joseph C. WIGGINS, b. ca. 1852, (St. Landry Parish). Thus far, little is known of Joseph. It is known that Joseph's widow DeWittie (last name unknown) married J. M. RAYE around 1895 and they were residing in Natchitoches Parish in 1900, along with Joseph's five younger children. Although not proven, it is believed that Addy (Adeline) was the daughter of Joseph but not of DeWittie. Addy was listed in the 1880 through 1910 census records of St. Landry Parish, living with William WIGGINS and Elizabeth SHEFFIELD and is listed as "granddaughter". Following are Joseph's children:
 - a. Addy (Adeline) WIGGINS, b. ca. 1877; m. D. Parsons of Evangeline Parish.
 - b. Ada WIGGINS, b. Dec 1882; m. J. W. SANDERS of Natchitoches Parish.
 - c. Ella WIGGINS, b. Dec 1885; of Natchitoches Parish.
 - d. Mattie WIGGINS, b. Nov 1888; m. Oscar SIBLEY of Grant Parish.
 - e. Ernest DeWitt WIGGINS, b. Feb 1890; of Natchitoches Parish.
 - f. Jane WIGGINS, b. Apr 1898; m. Wallace STEVENS of Natchitoches Parish.
- 2. James William WIGGINS, b. Mar 1858, (St. Landry Parish); d. 14 Jul 1913; m. 10 Feb 1880 (Ville Platte), Theodosia BAY. Although James is buried in Ville Platte, it is said that he lived around the Pineville or Bayou Chicot, area. All that is really known is that when he died in 1913, his brother Robert Lee had him buried in the Wiggins family plot in Ville Platte. Most of his descendants seemed to have migrated to the Beaumont and Dallas, TX area. James and Theodosia had the following children:

```
(William Wiggins and Elizabeth Sheffield contd.)
```

- a. Anna WIGGINS, b. 1881.
- b. Reece J. WIGGINS, b. 1883; d. Beaumont, TX; m. Elizabeth LUNNY.
- c. Mary WIGGINS, b. 1886.
- d. Ola WIGGINS, b. 1892; d. Dallas, TX.
- 3. William Franklin WIGGINS, b. Sep 1861, (St. Landry Parish); m. 1888, (Alexandra, LA), Sarah J. O'NEAL. William and Sarah moved to the Alexandria/Pineville, LA area and many of their descendants still reside there today. William and Sarah had the following children:
 - a. Robert WIGGINS, b. 1890.
 - b. Alton WIGGINS, b. 1891.
 - c. Bolton WIGGINS, b. 1893.
 - d. Milton WIGGINS, b. 1895.
 - e. Barton WIGGINS, b. 1896.
 - f. Alice WIGGINS, b. 1898.
 - g. Fulton WIGGINS, b. 1901.
 - h. "AT" (?) WIGGINS, b. 1904.
 - il Beatrice WIGGINS, b. 1905.
- 4. Robert Lee WIGGINS, b. 19 Apr 1972, (Ville Platte); d. 1951, (Ville Platte); m. 1896, (Ville Platte), Eva LUD EAU. Robert Lee was elected Sheriff of Evangeline Parish in 1916. His descendants seem to be the only Wiggins who settled in the Ville Platte area.
 - a. Robert Leo WIGGINS, b. 7 Feb 1897, (Ville Platte); d. 1924 (murdered in Ville Platte); m. Hazel ARDOIN.
 - b. Karl Etienne WIGGINS, b. 22 Aug 1898 (Ville Platte); d. 1973 (Ville Platte); m. 1919 (Ville Platte), Lydia SOILEAU.
 - d. Joseph Herman WIGGINS, m. Claudia ARDOIN.
 - d. Cecile Bernadette WIGGINS, b. 22 Feb 1900 (Ville Platte); m. C. G. SNODDY.
 - e. Agnes WIGGINS, b. 31 May 1902 (Ville Platte).

Note: The information presented in this article was compiled from the research records of Mr. Cecil P. Wiggins of LaCanada, CA, Mrs. Jean Brodhagan of Tulsa, OK, and the submitter, Cynthia Fontenot Patterson, P. O. Box 192, Ville Platte, LA 70586.

(William Wiggins and Elizabeth Sheffield contd.)

The author would be happy to correspond with anyone interested in the Wiggins/Sheffield families.

Refrence:

(1) <u>La Voix des Prairies</u> Vol. 10, No. 37, pp 28-32 "Military Pension Records; A Source of Genealogical Data" by Cecile P. Wiggins. In his article Mr. Wiggins discusses how the marriage records of William Wiggins and Elizabeth Sheffield were found using information available in Military Pension Records.

Sources:

- 1. Southwest Louisiana Records: by Rev D. J. Hebert.
- 2. Military records from the National Archives.
- 3. John C. Wiggins Family Bible owned by Mrs. Jean Brodhagan.
- 4. Old letters written by family members.
- 5. Evangeline Parish Court House records.
- 6. Census records:
 - a. Wilcox Co. AL; 1850
 - b. St. Landry Parish, LA; 1860, 1870, 1880, 1900.
 - c. Rapides Parish, LA; 1900
 - d. Natchitoches Parish, LA; 1900

Chataignier Baptist Cemetery Recorded by John A. Young

Located three miles southwest of Chataignier at the junction of highways La. 29 and La. 758. A number of tombs are unmarked or have illegible markers. Recorded June 13, 1989.

Joseph L. Pitre	Marie Eliza F. Pitre	Yacent J. Huval	Clifton Huval Jr.
4 Dec 1901	5 Aug 1882	10 Aug 1881	26 Jan 1957
22 Jun 1958	13 Feb 1964	3 Jun 1953	19 Nov 1967
Athanas Young 12 Nov 1893 14 Mar 1974 Pvt US Army WWI	Robert Smith 8 Sep 1917 19 Nov 1967	Henry Smith 17 Nov 1876 1 Dec 1948	Bertine R. Smith 5 Sep 1884 12 Feb 1977
Infant of Mr & Mrs Mayo Smith 1945 - 1945	Amanda F. Smith 22 May 1912 8 Jun 1942	Lawrence Fontenot 10 Feb 1919 28 Sep 1974 PFC US Army	Viola A. Aguillard 2 Nov 1918 13 Nov 1956
Ariel Young	Lela S. Young	Adam W. Young	Doris Young
26 Apr 1899	13 Jul 1902	6 Nov 1877	10 Mar 1889
29 Sep 1935	5 Nov 1974	5 May 1941	18 Sep 1983

(Chataignier Baptist Cemetery contd.)

William Young dates illegible	Alice Aguillard dates illegible	Noah Young 5 May 1893 16 Mar 1968 Pvt US Army WW I	Christine S. Manuel 1887 - 1970
Emerent Manuel 9 Sep 1884 7 Nov 1942	Golman J. Manuel 7 Jan 1905 28 Mar 1965	Randy B. Ogea 12 Apr 1963 5 Oct 1984	John Willson Soileau 5 Apr 1927 12 Aug 1988 US Navy - US Army
Wilfred Soileau 23 Mar 1903 1 Nov 1979	Sadia C. Soileau 17 Feb 1907 29 Aug 1975	Eraste Courville 30 Dec 1879 10 Oct 1954	T/Sgt US Air Force WW II - Korea Vietnam
Devienne F. Courville 5 Jun 1885 13 Feb 1964	Maurice Aguillard 12 Apr 1896 no date	Ezar Aguillard 19 Sep 1896 27 Oct 1985	Martel Miller Jr. 26 Jan 1903 13 Apr 1947
Calvin Aguillard 14 Jul 1919 no date	Suzanne J. Aguillard 26 Jun 1920 no date	Ceus Paul Aguillard 22 Jan 1890 29 Dec 1981	Merecia Miller Aguillard 22 Nov 1897 26 Apr 1988
Paul Aguillard 15 Mar 1864 3 Apr 1939	Mrs Paul Aguillard 1 Apr 1864 20 Jun 1953	Vena Aguillard 11 Dec 1902 13 Dec 1980	Ovelien Cormier 187
Theodore Rozas 23 Oct 1892 10 Aug 1974	Dela A. Rozas 4 Mar 1893 10 Jan 1978	Michell William Salassi 21 Jan 1894 8 Aug 1949	Theolide C. Salassi w/o Mitchell Wm. 23 Nov 1895 4 Oct 1985
Clement Berza 15 Apr 1899 21 Feb 1939	Wilson Fontenot 25 Jan 1899 17 Nov 1931	Mrs Wilson Fontenot 2 <u>3</u> Dec 190 <u>3</u> 27 May 19 <u>3</u> 2	Adam Fontenot 14 Aug <u>18</u> 14 Jan 19 <u></u>
Lucy Q. Fuselier 7 Oct 1919 no dete	Linton Fuselier 16 Aug 1899 29 Sep 1971	Dennis Quinilty 3 Feb 1889 21 Nov 1967	Regina F. Quinilty 1 Jul 1892 15 Mar 1970
Sidney Aguillard 9 Oct 1888 11 Oct 1963	Melicia Aguillard 6 Jul 1888 14 May 1986	Jessie C. Aguillard 1 Nov 1926 4 Jan 1984 US Army WW II	Albert Aguillard 20 Oct 1912 12 Mar 1986 Sgt US Army WW II
Lenday Young d. 3 Sep 1938 Corp US Army	Ines S. Manuel 30 Oct 1911 1 Oct 1971	Theodore Smith 13 Jan 1889	Elanor C. Smith 21 Feb 1892 26 Apr 1979
David Smith 15 Apr 1864 Jun <u>1939</u>	Mrs David Smith _2 Dec 18 <u>70</u> 24 Mar 19 <u>48</u>	Sevan Aguillard 2 <u>0</u> Aug 18 <u>79</u> 15 Jan 19_9	Alice Quinelty w/o Savan Aguillard 1 <u>3</u> Mar 1875 27 Jan 1934

(Chataignier Baptist Cemetery contd.)

Kerrell Vidrine 2 Nov 1911 14 May 1976	Hazel A. Vidrine 9 Aug 1912 9 May 1972	Denus Aguillard 17 Jan 1892 1 Jul 1969	Mrs Denus Aguillard 3 May 1895 31 May 1941
Carlton Aguillard 8 Sep 1913 no date	Eta S. Aguillard 6 May 1915 no date	Jimmy Aguillard 12 Sep 1933 12 Mar 1934	Rose Mae Q. LeBoeuf 16 Jan 1929 22 Jan 1975
***	*** "		
"Meng"	"Lez"	Andrew Warran	San a M. W.
Hammen Quienalty	Lazzie Y. Quienalty	Artiste Young	Emma M. Young
1 Jun 1905	22 Apr 1906	27 Oct 1903	18 Aug 1874
22 May 1954	17 Sep 1985	27 Jan 1968	2 Jul 1965
P. Seizieme Young	Albert Young	Willie Darbonne	Edna S. Darbonne
29 Mar 1881	16 Mar 1914	8 Jan 1895	24 Aug 1899
25 Oct 1969	26 Apr 1971	1 Mar 1965	8 Oct 1964
20 000 1707	Pvt US Army WW I	7 T.G. 1900	
Henry Soileau	Joseph Darbonne	Lilly S. Darbonne	Noah Ardoin
24 Aug 1896	17 Feb 1910	6 Feb 1911	10 Dec 1902
18 Jan 1945	9 Jan 1978	7 Jun 1968	5 Dec 1940
O Odii 1940	9 Odii 1970	7 Ouii 1 900	3 080 1940
Oliver Ardoin	Agna G. Ardoin	Amy A. Young	Edeus Young
11 Dec 1879	7 Jun 1878	8 Oct 1900	15 Aug 1888
23 Dec 1956	8 Nov 1962	27 Apr 1971	23 Oct 1967
Maya G. Young	Willie W. Young	Eva F. Young	Estellie J. Young
w/o of Edeus Young	1 Feb 1886	w/o Willie Young	15 Aug 1908
26 Apr 1890	1 Feb 1886	6 Apr 1893	19 Jun 1985
9 Jun 1953		15 Feb 1978	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
Elizabeth R. Young	Jimmie Young	Larry Young	Robbio Leo Vouna
w/o Estellie Young	25 Feb 1940	21 Jan 1942	Bobbie Lee Young
5 Aug 1911	no date	16 Jan 1957	16 Mar 1937
1 Jun 1989	no date	16 081 1957	27 Apr 1937
1 0411 1909			
Young	Hilman Fontenot	The First Baptist Church	of Chataignier was chartered
d. 22 Jan 19	3 Feb 1935		the church see <u>La Voix des</u>
18 mts 5 days	21 Feb 1955	Prairies Vol. 2, No 4 pp	
•	SA US Navy		
	·	•	
		_	
		Dunne	

YEILLON - LEDOUX

Need the parents of Jean Pierre VEILLON, married 20 Sep 1879, Augustine LEDOUX. Their children, Joseph Filio, Jackson, Zilia, and Will were born between 1880 & 1891. They lived in the Ville Platte area. Barney Ortego, 318 S. W. RR. Ave., Ville Platte, LA 70586

Query _

CHAPMAN / ORTOLON by Cynthia Patterson

In researching my Chapman line, I ran into a problem when I came to Josephville CHACKMAN. According to Hebert's SWLR (1):

"CHACKMAN, Josephville (----- ORTOLON & Marie CHACKMAN) m. 18 Oct 1847 Celestine VESINA (Opel. Ch.: v. 2, p. 267). (Celestine was the daughter of Joseph VESINA & Celestine BASINE.)

No birth or baptism record of Josephville CHACKMAN (or any other variation of the Chapman name) has been found. However, the following baptism was found and even though it can't be proven, I feel certain that this is Josephville CHACKMAN: (2)

"ORTOLON, Joseph Edvil (Jean, fils & Marie Jacque JACQUEMON) b. 31 Jan 1829 (Opel. Ch. : v. 3, p. 96)"

In the 1860 St. Landry Parish census (page 73), Josephville is listed (with his wife and four children) as age 30. This would correspond with the birthdate of Joseph Edville ORTOLON.

It appears that Josephville CHAPMAN may have been baptized an ORTOLON, but for whatever reason, later took his mother's family name.

Josephville CHACKMAN and Celestine YESINA had the following children:

- 1. Joseph CHAPMAN, b. ca. 1847 (from the census)
- 2. Hildevert/Ulvert CHAPMAN, b. 27 May 1854; m. Adelaide BILLAUDEAU.
- 3. Ozime CHAPMAN, b. 1856 (from the census)
- 4. Evelina CHAPMAN, b. 27 Oct 1859.
- 5. Artelus CHAPMAN, b. 28 Jan 1865.

Jean Ortolon (III)

From St. Landry Parish church and civil records, I found that Jean/John ORTOLON (III) was the third person to carry that name. Church records indicate that Jean was baptized in St. Landry Church on May 3, 1801, his parents listed as Jean ORTOLON (II) and Scholastique BROWN. Unfortunately the marriage record of Jean (III) and Marie CHACKMAN has not yet been found, therefore, it is uncertain who her parents were. It is quite possible that she is the child listed as the "natural daughter of Juan KIAPMAN and Marie FAUVELLE" baptized August 19, 1803 at St. Landry Church. Marie FAUVELLE was sometimes referred to as Marie LUSOT and the Chapman name was listed variously as Jacquemon, Chackman, Kiapmon, ect. Jean (III) and Marie CHACKMAN had at least one child:

1. Joseph Edvil ORTOLON, b. 31 Jan 1829.

Jean (III)'s parents, Jean ORTOLON (II) and Scholastique BROWN (the daughter of Guillaume BROWN and Marie CLESSE / ELIS) were married at St. Landry Church in Opelousas on February 12, 1799. At the time of the marriage, Jean's (II) parents are listed as John ORTOLON (I) and Marie Louise VIVARET. Jean (II) and Scholastique had at least four childen:

Chapman / Ortolon contd.

- 1. Jean ORTOLON (III), bapt. 3 May 1801 (Opel.); m. Marie CHACKMAN.
- 2. Hortense ORTOLON, bapt. 13 May 1804 "at age 8 mths".
- 3. David ORTOLON, b. 4 Jul 1805.
- 4. Ursin ORTOLON, b. 22 Aug 1811.

Jean (1) married Marie Louise VIVARET at Point Coupee on May 8, 1773. At the time of their marriage it is noted that Jean is "of Bordeau Parish of St. Pierre" and his parents are listed as Francois ORTOLON and Jeanne [illegible]. Marie's parents are listed as Pierre VIVARET and Francoise DESNOIERS. Jean (1) and Marie Louise had at least three children:

- 1. Silesia ORTOLON, b. 25 Nov 1775; d. 7 Jan 1781 "at age 4 yrs".
- 2. Zenon ORTOLON, bapt. 24 Jun 1779; d. 29 Oct 1801 "at age 22 yrs".
- 3. Jean ORTOLON (11), m. 12 Feb 1799, Scholastique BROWN.

References:

- (1) Southwest Louisiana Records; by Rev. D. J. Hebert Vol. 4, p 96.
- (2) Ibid, Vol. 2, p 700

Sources:

Southwest Louisiana Records by Rev. D. J. Hebert; Vol. 1 & 2. St. Landry Parish Court House records / successions. St Landry Parish Census Records: 1810 - 1860.

Baton Rouge Catholic Church Records, Vol. 2.

The Opelous

Queries		
UDECTES	A. sandaa	
	 UURLIES	

JANNOT - TESSON

Seeking information on Alphonsine JANNOT who married Francois FONTENOT in Opelousas on April 27, 1838. Her parents were listed as Victor JANNOT and Elizabeth TESSON. The 1860 census has her birthdate as ca. 1826. It this Victor JANNOT the one who married Marie Ameline LaPLANTE (widow) in 1831? Can find nothing of Elizabeth TESSON. Any information would be appriciated. Cindy Patterson, P. O. Box 192, Ville Platte, LA 70586

ACHEE / HACHE Family

I intend to publish a Family History of the ACHEE (HACHE) Family in late 1990. Would like to obtain a family group sheet and/or pedigree chart from anyone who is a decendant of the Achee/Hache family. Benjamin E. Achee, 1414 Fox St., Bossier City, LA 71112

VEILLON .

Need names of the parents of Francois VEILLON married about 1880 to Louise VEILLON. Their son, Valery, married Sydonia LAFLEUR in Eunice on 15 June 1903.

Barney Ortego, 318 S. RR. Ave., Ville Platte, LA 70586

Emma Winfiele's Blackberry Wine Recipe Submitted by Kathleen Stagg

Introduction

Emma WINFIELE, the daughter of Richard WINFIELE and Ellen (Helen) GURNETT, was born in St. Landry Parish on January 6, 1850. (1) Little is known about Emma's father, Richard WINFIELD, except that he was born ca. 1821 (2), and that he married Ellen GURNETT on December 26, 1848. (3) Ellen GURNETT, baptized January 8, 1929, was the daughter of Thomas GURNETT and Susanne BIHM. (4) Richard WINFIELE and Ellen GURNETT had four children prior to Richard's death on March 3, 1856 (5).

Emma, the eldest of their children married John L. YOUNG on February 8, 1871. (6) John was the son of Jean Baptiste YOUNG and Evelina BIHM and was born in St. Landry Parish on May 8, 1832. (7) After their marriage, John and Emma lived on John's plantation north of Opelousas near Bayou Bouef.

John and Emma were well educated and corresponded with many friends and relatives. It appears that they kept many of the letters they received and other documents relating to John's farming enterprise. In addition, Emma liked to write poetry and jot down recipes. Many of these documents were saved after John and Emma died, he on January 26, 1885 (9) and she November 25, 1886 (10).

Among the documents which have survived is Emma's recipe for Blackberry Wine which is presented here written as she wrote it one hundred and twenty five years ago:

June the 23, 1864

To make Blackberry Wine

Gather the ripest berries and press out all the juice. To each gallon put two and a half pounds of clarified Sugar fill your keg quite full leaving out the bung So that in fermenting the thick impurities which rise Will run out instead of settling to the bottom have an Extra quantity of the wine to fill up the keg each Morning that it may continue to work off and become Clear do this for twelve or fifteen days or unitl it ceases to ferment then bung tight for six months when rack off into bottles and cork tight. Great care should be taken not to disturb the sediment at the bottom and have it quite clear.

Emma Winfieles Receit

(Emma Winfiele's Recipe contd.)

Notes:

- (1) St. Landry Parish Church V4, p378.
- (2) St. Landry Parish 1850 census.
- (3) Opelousas Court House Marriage No. 612.
- (4) St. Landry Church; Y3, p82.
- (5) Bible Record from Ellen Winfiele's Bible.
- (6) Opelousas Court House Marriage No. 2149.
- (7) St. Landry Church; V3, p213
- (8) Opelousas Court House Marriage No. 1970.
- (9) Cemetery Inscription Waxia Cemetery.
- (10) Bible Record from Ellen Winfiele's Bible.

QUERIES

ADAMS-ALLISON

Seeking information on the parents of Mary Odile ADAMS, b. Nov. 8, 1852, St. Martin Parish, LA. Family left the area shortly after and traveled to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania for the duration of the war. When they returned to LA, they had a son of 10 years of age named Joseph ADAMS, and later another daughter, Emma ADAMS. Mary Odile ADAMS married Daniel Brown ALLISON on Jan. 14, 1869(1870) in Pine Prairie, St. Landry Parish, LA. They settled in Franklin and Morgan City. Both are buried in Morgan City Cemetery. The only infor. I have on the parents is the permission for Mary's marriage, it is signed E. Adams...Ann Nurse Wilkinson, 2404 Staples Road, Mobile, AL 36605.

VOORHIES

Would like to correspond with anyone who has done research on the VOORHIES family. My grandfather was Abner VOORHIES who lived in Ruby, LA. He had two brothers, Daniel who went to New Jersey, and William L. who lived around the same area. It is believed that Cornelius VOORHIES was abrother to Abner's father...Nancy V. Cuckler, P. O. Box 189, Hot Springs, SD 57747

EVANGELINE GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY POST OFFICE BOX 664
VILLE PLATTE, LA 70586

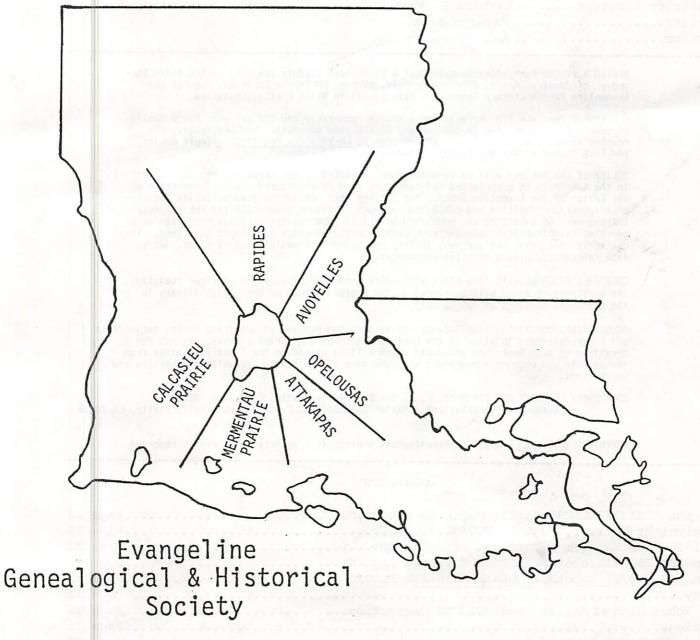
BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
PERMIT-18
VILLE PLATTE, LA
70586

AMERICAN-CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY (Exchange)
P. O. Box 668
Manchester, NH

03105

LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES

ISSN# 0743-1848



Founded 1980

EVANGELINE GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY POST OFFICE BOX 664 VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA 70586

1990 Officers
resident
ice-PresidentJames Reed
ditorial ManagerJohn Young
SecretaryAnna Bell Latour
reasurer`
distorianAimee A. Guillory
Publicity DirectorBarbara B. West
dvisor Kathryn Beck

Advisor..... Mark Bordelon

La Voix des Prairies is published quarterly, in January, April, July, & October; annual index is included in the October issue.

MEETINGS of the Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society are held on the third Saturday of January, April, July and October, at 1:30 PM in the Louisiana Room of the Evangeline Parish Library located on Hain Street in Ville Platte, Louisiana.

MEMBERSHIP fees are \$10 per year for a single membership and \$12 per year for a family or couple (single mailing to two persons at the same address). Members receive the newsletter and a subscription to the quarterly, <u>La Yoix des Prairies</u>. Single copies and back issues of the quarterly are available for \$3\$ each.

POLICY of the Society will be formulated and directed by the Executive Board. The material in the quarterly is copyrighted and cannot be used or reproduced without permission of the Editor or the Executive Board. The Society does not assume responsibility for accuracy of information submitted and published nor does it assume responsibility for any copyright infringement of submitted and published material. The Society solicits materials of genealogical/historical interest particularly articles which pertain to this area. The quarterly will print all queries; include necessary information such as names, dates, date references, places or place references.

QUARTERLY EXCHANGE will take place with other genealogical and/or historical societies. The exchanges received will be placed in the Louisiana Room of the parish library in the permanent holdings of the Society.

ACQUISITIONS/DONATIONS: The Society has an on-going project of acquiring books, periodicals, and other materials to place in the Louisiana Room of the parish library. We ask for donations of such books and materials which will be placed in the library as gifts from the Society and bearing a bookplate with the name of the donor. We welcome memorials and honorariums.

ADDRESSES: LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES, P. O. Box 664, Ville Platte, Louisiana 70586 Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society, P. O. Box 664, Ville Platte, LA 70586

COPYRIGHT © 1990 Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society. All rights reserved.

CONTENTS

How the BUHLER(BULLER) Family Began in Louisiana		
A Reluctant Warrior, John L. YOUNG	Page	29
Noel SOILEAU Baptism Record and Translation	Page	30
Jean SOILEAU/Elisabeth PELLERIN Marriage Record	Page	31
Jean SOILEAU/Elisabeth PELLERIN Marriage Record Translation	Page	32
Query	Page	32
The Robin Hood of Mallet Woods/DROUIN Correction	Page	33
Queries	Page	35
Thomas WINFIELE Bible	Page	36
ARDOIN Family Reunion Notice/Query	Page	38
Charles BOURGEOIS Ancestor Chart		
Reddell Cemetery	Page	40

HOW THE BUHLER (BULLER) FAMILY BEGAN IN LOUISIANA The evidence as found in the Papers of the Continental Congress of the United States

Submitted by Talmage L. Buller 5245 Brinkman Houston, Texas 77091

There is a family tradition which states that the Buller family of Louisiana is of Pennsylvania Dutch origin. The information found in the documents reproduced herein supports the family tradition. This information also suggests the probability that most members of the Buller family living in Louisiana at the present time are descendants of John Christian BUHLER, a native of Germany, who lived in Pennsylvania before coming to Louisiana. A number of documents created in the latter part of the 1700's and the early 1800's in Louisiana give evidence of the fact that the names Buhler and Buller have the same prononciation. Seeing the need for brevity, this article will be largely confined to an account of the activities of John Christian BUHLER as revealed by the Papers of the Continental Congress of the United States.

John Christian BUHLER, who usually gave his signature as John BUHLER, is listed in the 1778 Spanish census of New Orleans. He was a merchant who lived alone in his household. [Robichaux, Albert J., Louisiana Census and Militia Lists, 1770-1789, Vol. I, p. 35.]

By June 17, 1779 John BUHLER had moved to the Post of Opelousas. On that day in Opelousas, John BUHLER sold a slave to Sieur Michel PRUDHOMME. The document recording this sale indentifies John BUHLER as being a merchant in the Post. [Opel: 17 Jun 1779 - Slave sale from John Buhler to Michel Prudhomme (3pp).]

John BUHLER obtained a large grant of land on the east fork of Bayou Plaquemine Brule (the east fork designated in the <u>American State Papers</u>, Vol. 3, p. 186, as "Bullers Bayou" but now known as Bayou Wikoff). John BUHLER remained in Opelousas until sometime in 1781 when he sailed for Pennsylvania, hoping to receive satisfaction for his aid to the Americans during the American Revolution. After some trouble with the British (the true nature of which is not completely clear), he arrived in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in 1782.

On April 10, 1782 John BUHLER submitted a petition to the Continental Congress of the United States seeking to have the Continental currency which he had obtained from Americans in New Orleans redeemed at face value. John BUHLER's petition was read in Congress on April 16, 1782 and was referred to the future consideration of Congress when Congress should be more compentent to judge of the propriety of the claim.

[Journals of the Continental Congress 1774 - 1789, (Printed), Vol. XXII, p. 184.]

On April 30, 1782 John BUHLER submitted another petition to Congress with added details not found in his initial petition. His second petition was ordered to "lie on the table." [Journals of the Continental Congress 1774 - 1789, (Printed), Vol. XXII, p. 282.]

John BUHLER remained in Philadelphia until April 29, 1783 at which time he submitted a third petition to Congress; this petition, like the others, dealt with his desire to find satisfaction regarding his Continental currency. This petition was read in Congress on April 30, 1783 and referred to a committee. [Journals of the Continental Congress 1774–1789, (Printed), Vol. XXIV, p. 316.]

John BUHLER does not appear in any of the Opelousas Post Colonial Records for the years 1782 and 1783. The reason is obvious. He was in Pennsylvania during those years. By 1784 John BUHLER was back in Opelousas and on his land on Bayou Placquemine Brulee. By 1784 William WiKOFF owned land adjoining Buhler's land on the bayou.

It appears that John BUHLER in the spring of 1784 had occasion to visit his neighbor, William WIKOFF, and while talking with Wikoff, Buhler mentioned his petitions to Congress. After the visit on May 15, 1784, William WIKOFF wrote a letter to Elias BOUDENOT, Secretary of the Continental Congress. In the letter Wikoff mentioned John BUHLER's petitions and described Buhler's actions in that regard in a very uncomplimentary manner.

On October 28, 1784, before Wikoff's letter arrived in Congress, John BUHLER signed an agreement in which Buhler gave unto Wikoff, for a period of two years, a portion of land that Buhler owned. [Photocopy of document in possession of writer.] On February 22, 1785 Wikoff's letter was read in Congress. [Journals of the Coninental Congress 1774 – 1789, (Printed), Vol. XXVIII, p. 91.]

It is unknown if Wikoff's letter to Congress influenced the decision of Congress in regard to John BUHLER's petitions. In a list of reports labeled "Old, Obsolete or Negative" and dated November 6, 1787, in Congress, we find John BUHLER's petition noted. [Journals of the Continental Congress 1774 - 1789, (Printed), Vol. XXXIV, p. 620.]

In 1787 the Constitution of the United States was written and in 1788 George Washington was elected president of the new nation. The writer has attempted to see if John BUHLER's petitions were considered under the new government. He has checked several volumes of <u>U. S. Congress Proceedings and Debates</u> pertaining to the First Congress and found no reference to Buhler's petitions.

There seems little doubt that John BUHLER had indeed given aid to the Americans during the infant nation's darkest days. We note that Captain Thomas McINTIRE, a man of proven merit and of unquestioned devotion to the American cause, supported John BUHLER's claim. In addition, John BUHLER was prepared to solicit the help of Captain James WILLING, another Patriot of unquestioned loyalty to the American cause. Certainly John BUHLER was not a Tory, otherwise he would not have been so eager to return to Philadelphia in 1782.

The following transcripts are from microfilm copies of the <u>Papers of the Continental Congress 1774 – 1789</u>. The documents are reproduced in their entirety with only the following exceptions. The page numbers have been omitted, several words indicating the end of a page and the beginning of a new page have been omitted and the endorsements found on the documents have been omitted. No changes have been made in spelling or organization. An attempt has been made to reproduce the documents as faithfully as possible. All editorial remarks appearin brackets. At the conclusion of the documents notes will be found giving the identity of persons mentioned in the documents.

[The following transcript is from a microfilm copy of the <u>Papers of the Coninental Congress 1774 - 1789</u>, Micro Copy No. M247, Roll No. 53, Item 42, Petitions, A - E(Vol. 1), pp. 266 - 7.]

To the Honorable the Continental Congress The Petition of John Buhler of New Orleans in Louisiana

humbly sheweth — That Your Petitioner was formerly an Inhabitant and Trader in the middle States of Pennsylvania & New Jersey and having gone in the Year 1775 on a trading Voyage to Holland & Germany he was on his return from Holland taken & carried to Jamaica from whence he found means to go over to New Orleans where he Settled in the Month of July 1776 kept Store and a Tavern — That in the same Year one Capt. Gibson (1) with a Body of Men came from

Pittsburg to New Orleans and obtained some Ammunition and Stores from the Government of the place His Men had Continental Money which none of the French Inhabitants would take from

their hands but Your Petitioner having in Yiew shortly to come over to Pennsylvania accepted to the full value of Silver Next in the Spring 1778 Capt. James Willing (2) of Philadelphia came by the same way to Orleans and his Men laid their Continental Money out with Your Petitioner for Necessaries in the Summer of the same Year came Co. David Rogers (3) of the Militia of Virginia who and his Men with their Continental Money not only purchased Goods from Your Petitioner but even exchanged their Paper & Money for Gold and Silver to enable them to make good their Expenses of marching back — That the Captains Gibson and Willing who are now in Your Service to the Westward will at anytime ascertain the Allegations of Your Petitioner and he has Subjoined a

Certificate of Mr James Elliot (4) the Capt. Commandant of an independent Company in the Continental Service and another from Capt. Archd McIntire. (5) That by the aforesaid Means Your Petitioner having got in Exchange for his Goods and Silver upwards of 6000 Continental dollars went with recommendations from the Governor of Louisiana to Havanna where the Governor gave him Leave to go in a Flag with the Prisoners taken at Pensacola to New York at which place he was detained several Months and at last permitted to come to Philadelphia – Your Petitioner begs leave to remark that his old Experience of the great Credit of Paper Money in Pennsylvania & New Jersey was his first Motive to Exchange his coin & valuable Goods for the Same next it was a pleasure to him that he could thereby oblige his Friends and Countrymen the Virginia and Pennsylvania Soldiers to whom the Continental Money was quite useless in Louisiana and that all the Advantages he expected from this Exchange was to make the Bundle of his Effects lighter when he should be ready to remove to Pennsylvania – The Loss upon all this Money in his Hands is almost heavier than Your Petitioner can bear His only Hopes of Relief is in the Goodness & Justice of the Honorable Congress and that you will consider him as a Subject of His Majesty the King of Spain Settled in his Province of Louisiana and grant him such relief as to you in Your Wisdom shall seem meet – And Your Petitioner as in Duty bound shall ever pray.

Philada April 10th 1782

John Buhler

[The following transcript is from a microfilm copy of the Papers of the Continental Congress 1774 - 1789, Migro Copy No. M247, Roll No. 53, Item 42, Petitions, A - E (Vol. I). pp. 270 - 271]

To the Honorable the Continental Congress
The Memorial & Petition of John Buhler
of New Orleans in his Catholic Majestys
Province of Louisiana

most humbly thanking Your Excellency & Your Honor for Your Attention to his late Petition & Memorial & for Your resolve of the Sixteenth of April made thereon. He shall with great deference wait for the time when Congress shall be more competent to judge of the propriety of making good Your Petitioners & other similar claims - He only beggs leave to represent that when he exchanged his Gold for Continental Money he was in Partnership with a Frenchman of New Orleans and at the dividing their Stock he was obliged to take all the paper Money to his Share and his partner took the Gold And as there was more Paper in hand than hard Cash Your Petitioner is still indebted to his partner for the Overplus - That it is now a whole Year since with his Bunkle of Paper Money he left home and he is now ready to return - that by taking back this Money he would risk to loose it all and bringing it safe home would hurt his Credit For then his Partner might with great propriety insist to have his dividend immediately completed which Your Petitioner could not do otherwise than by a disadvantageous Sale of his Lands and Cattle Whereas if he had but a Line to Shew That the paper Money was counted and received in the same Treasury from whence it had issued and that on some future day however distant even if it were after the End of the War his Claim should be considered he might be indulged by his Partner with a few Years further Credit in which time Your Petitioner could easily pay him out of the Increase of his Stock and Profit in Trade. And Your Petitioner humbly prayeth Your Honours to receive his said paper Money into Your Treasury and to grant him Such Certificate for the Same as upon this occasion You in Your Wisdom shall think proper. And Your Petitioner as in Duty bound Shall ever pray.

Philada April 30th 1782

John Buhler

[The following transcript is from a microfilm copy of the Papers of the Continental Congress 1774 - 1789, Micro Copy No. M247, Roll No. 53, Item 42, Petitions, A – E (Vol. I). pp 274 - 276.]

To the Hon^{ble} The United States of North America in Congress Assembled The Petition of John C. Buhler Humbly Sheweth

That Your Petitioner, previous to the late was between the United States and Great Britain, became an Inhabitant of Louisiana on the Borders of the Mississippi where he carried on Trade and had acquired some considerable Property.

That in the years 1776, 1777, & 1778 divers officers, in the Service of the United States came into that country, particularly Capt. Davison, (6) Capt. Willing, Col. Rogers and Mr. Gillespie. (7) That these officers having occasion for Assistance, and Supplies of various kinds, & having no means to purchase them with but Continental Money, which was not current in that country, were subjected to considerable Difficulties. That Your Petitioner having formerly resided in Philadelphia, and being warmly attached to the American cause, & disposed to render every Service in his Power to these officers, advanced to them considerable Sums of Money in Specie, & furnished them with Horses, Liquors & other Goods & Stores of various Kinds at Cash prices to the value of upwards of six thousand Mexican Dollars. That these officers having in their possession continental Bills of Credit which they assured your Petitioner would be honorably redeemed at the value exprissed on the face of them, he was induced to recieve them as vouchers for the said advances of Money and Supplies furnished in full confidence that he should receive the value thereof on application to the Treasury of the United States.

That Your Petitioner on his Passage from Louisiana to Philadelphia in order to apply for payment, was captured by a British Vessel and was detained many months a Prisoner in New York. That in the Year 1782, being released from Imprisonment, he arrived in Philadelphia & by his humble Petition to Congress accompanied by Certificates which yet remain in the Hands of the Secretary, he applied for payment, rendering the Bills of Credit which he received from the Said Officers as aforesaid; but has not yet received any Satisfaction or consideration for the said advances; being told that such Bills of Credit are now of little or no value.

Your Petitioner nevertheless still confiding in the Justice of Congress & humbly presuming that under the extraordinary & peculiar circumstances of this case his claim will be deemed worthy of their attention & Regard, Prays that the same may be duly examined; and that whatever Sum shall be found to be due to him may be put on an equal footing with the other ascertained Debts of the United States.

Your Petitioner begs leave to add a prayer that the Determination hereon may be speedy as the straightened Situation of his circumstances, occasioned by his not receiving this money on which he so much relies, oblige him the more early to return to Louisiana for which place he expects to embark in a few Days.

April 29th 1783	John C. Buhler

[The following certificate is found on page 278, immediately following John C. Buhler's Petition dated April 29th 1783.]

Philadelphia April the 5th 1782

I do hereby certify that when I was at New Orleans in the year 1778 I heard officers in the Service of the United States say that the bearer John Buhler had taken about that time a considerable sum of Continentals from the Americans at New Orleans at the same rate Gold and Silver passed

Thos McIntire Captn

To those it may concern

[The following transcript is from a microfilm copy of the Papers of the Continental Congress 1774 - 1789, Micro Copy No. M247, Roll No. 104, Item 78, Yol. 24, p. 475.]

[Letter addressed to the Honab^e Elias Boudenot Esgr.]

Opalousas in the Province of Louisiana May 15th 1784

Sin

Altho I may not be in your remembrance permit me to take the liberty to address you upon a Subject, which I mean for your information & the good of my country, my long absence and being in a foreign Dominion I hope will never keep me from Contributing my little mite for It's wellfare - whatever information I have of your new Dominion, is mostly from public prints from which it appears your Honourable body, find it difficult in furnishing the many demands made by those that have aided their country with their purse and persons, when Strangers Impose upon their free[dom] bring in accounts and produce Congress money to [so?] they say, they have taken as payment in Supplying the American Armies when abroad, are listened to and paid - being acquainted with an affair of this kind from this part of the world, I think it my duty to Acquaint you therewith, to present for the imposition a Certain John Cristan Buhler, a German & lives in this place, shows here a copy of a petition to Congress, dated 1782 and Setting fourth his great Suffering in taking Congress money to the amount of Six thousand dolls & begs to be made good for the same, he laughs and tells his story how he has deceived Congress, that he had fifteen thousand dolls which had cost him Seven hundred dolls. In [Mech^{dse} ?] at three & four hundred pr ct but was advised not to petition for more than that Sum, which he with difficulty changed in Philadela for money of a certain date, to make it stand a better chance to be paid - when he delivered his petition Congress made some difficulty in granting his request, upon which he beg'd they would put him upon the same footing with Mr. Pollock, (8) which was promised him and thinks there is no doubt of his receiving that Sum.

I must beg to recommend the Attention of Congress to this good & fertile country, perhaps not much thought of at present, must and will be Some day the pride of all America, from it's Navigation, clymate, Soil & its other Natural Sources. The American inhabitants here in general are in a much unsettled Situation, Still living under the Spanish Government. it has long been expected commissioners would arrive to determine the division line, but none have arrived as yet.

I have the honour to be with the greatest Respect -

Your very Humbl Servt

"William Wikoff

Notes

- Captain George Gibson, while disguised as a trader, came down the Mississippi in the summer of 1776 and delivered letters from the Virginia Committee of Safety to Spanish Governor Luis de Unzaga y Amezaza in New Orleans. Gibson's visit resulted in 10,000 pounds of gunpowder for the Americans. Most of this was sent to Fort Pitt on a batteau flying the Spanish flag. [Haines, Robert V., <u>The Natchez District and the American Revolution</u>, pp. 33 – 35.]
- Captain James Willing, son of Charles Willing and his wife, Anne Shippen, was born February 9, 1750 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. [Hildeburn, Charles R., Compiler, <u>Baptisms and Burials From the Records of Christ Church, Philadelphia, 1709 1760</u>, p. 106.] Thomas Willing, brother of James Willing, was a delegate from Pennsylvania to the Second Continental Congress. On October 10, 1777 James Willing was commissioned a captain and placed in command of an armed ship of the United States called "the Rattletrap." [microfilm: <u>Papers of the Continental Congress 1774 1789</u>, Micro Copy no. M247, Roll No. 104, Item 78, Letters, Vol. 24., p. 79.]

On January 11, 1778 Captain James Willing left Fort Pitt with a small group of men, descended the Ohio and Mississippi and brought the American Revolution to British West Florida. After seizing considerable Tory property in West Florida, Willing sailed from New Orleans late in 1778 and attempted to reach the east coast of North America. He was captured at sea on December 7, 1778 by the British. [Military Service Records, National Archives, Washington, D. C.] Willing was taken prisoner to New York. He was placed on parole but while he was on parole he was insulted by a British officer. The insult was answered in proper spirit and Willing was returned to prison, placed in irons, tossed into a dungeon and fed only bread and water for over three months. [Microfilm: The Lyman C. Draper Manuscript Collection, Series J., Vol. 37., p. 157, Letter, Richard Willing to Lyman C. Draper.] General George Washington was aware of Captain Willing's confinement and the rigorous treatment he was receiving in prison. [The Writings of George Washington, (Printed), Vol. 16, p. 319; Vol. 21., pp72 - 73; Vol. 22., pp. 22 - 23.]

On September 6, 1781 Captain James Willing was exchanged for a British officer. He returned to Philadelphia and made plans to continue his fight for American independence. When John Buhler, in his petition to the continental Congress dated April 10, 1782, made reference to Captain Willing "being in the service to the westward," James Willing had obviously begun the descent of the Ohio and was once again on his way to West Florida, then under the Spanish flag. On May 30, 1782 Willing was at the Arkansas Post, having just arrived there from the falls of the Ohio. [Seineke, Katherine Wagner, <u>The George Rogers Clark Adventure in The Illinois</u>, p. 68.]

It appears that James Willing was active in the Mississippi Valley until about 1790. In 1790 a James Willing, believed to be the same Captain Willing, made a down payment on a tract of land in Avoyelles. At that time Willing was in partnership with James McNuty. The land was near land of Daniel Clark, believed to be another active participant in the American Revolution, and Edward Marchel, a shoe-maker by trade and a former resident of Opelousas. [Avoyelles Parish Colonial Documents, 20 March 1793, 98 - Petition of Guillaume Rafferti on a tract of land sold to James Willing.]

James Willing returned to Philadelphia sometime after 1790. He died on October 13, 1801 in Philadelphia, having never married, according to Richard Willing, (of previous reference).

- 3. Colonel David Rogers was in Opelousas on December 31, 1778 for on that date he sold a slave to Antoine Boisdore in Opelousas. [Opel: 31 Dec 1778 Slave sale from David Rogers, Colonel of the American Army to Antoine Boisdore (3pp.).]
- 4. James Elliot was recruited by James Willing in British West Florida. He sailed from New Orleans with Captain Willing in late 1778. He was captured off the Capes of the Delaware, along with Lieutenant Thomas McIntire, but he and McIntire overpowered the prize master, retook the sloop and ran her on shore, saving

part of the cargo. [<u>Draper Manuscript Collection</u>, Series J., Vol. 60., p. 276.] Elliot was commissioned a captain on March 8, 1779. [Heitmann, Francis B., <u>Historical Register of the Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution</u>, p. 214.]

- 5. Archibald McIntire was probably another name for Captain Thomas McIntire. McIntire had been wounded and taken prisoner at Fort Washington on November 16, 1776. After he was exchanged he joined James Willing's force and descended the Mississippi in 1778. He and his men captured "the Rebecca," a British ship of sixteen guns, on the Mississippi. He sailed from New Orleans late in 1778 with Captain Willing. On March 8, 1779 he was commissioned a captain. [Heitmann's <u>Historical Register</u>, as above, p. 381.]
- 6. The identity of Captain Davison is uncertain. There were several men named Davison who served as officers in the American Revolution. Without more information we cannot be certain which Davison was involved in Buhler's petition.
- 7. The identity of Mr. Gillespie is uncertain. One possibility is that he may have been Robert Gillespie, an ensign from North Carolina. [Heitmann's <u>Historical Register</u>, as above, p. 248.]
- 8. William Wikoff was obviously referring to Oliver Pollock, the principle American agent in New Orleans during the American Revolution. Pollock used much of his personal wealth to support the Americans. Many of his letters are found in the <u>Papers of the Continental Congress</u>.

A RELUCTANT WARRIOR submitted by Katherine Stagg

Editors Note: Among the documents which have survived the Civil War era is the following medical excuse explaining why John L. YOUNG was unable to perform his military duties. The original document, written on ruled paper, appears to have been folded and unfolded countless times, no doubt to explain why the bearer was absent from his military unit. One might surmise that perhaps Private John L. YOUNG had no real enthusiasm for service in the Confederate Army. John L. YOUNG was the son of Jean Baptiste YOUNG Jr. and Evelina BIHM. He was born in St. Landry Parish on May 8, 1832.]

This is to certify that private J. L. Young of Co. A 2nd Cav. has been for several months under my treatment first for mumps, afterwards for sore eyes during all of which time up to the present he has been unable to perform military duty, [because?] his eyes are not sufficiently strong to bare strong sunlight.

July 24th 1864

C. J. [Cherris ?] Dr

NOEL SOILEAU BAPTISM RECORD submitted by Rita F. Soileau

Co Movembiel de Primar de Medicus foujingné au Catis de le Fils de l'an Can Soileaux Mre Sergier et Chisabet à Belleri Se s'emme fatres des cotto grasoises ougul on aimprose le rom de Nod e on graning a eté Noel Soilau et la marreine Morie d'oileur de Caparoise de l'Marreau Clary. Con soileait maries de Mulhon Bio bien marries de Marie de Caparoise de Mulhon Bio bien marries de Marie de Caparoise de Mulhon Bio bien marries de Marie de Caparoise de Mulhon Bio bien marries de Marie de Caparoise de Mulhon Bio bien de marries de Marie de Caparoise de Mulhon Bio bien de marries de marries de la faire de la faire de la f

Bapteme de Noel Soileau

L'an Mil Sept Cens le vingt deuxieme de Novemvre Je Vicaire de Mezieres Soussigné ay batisé le fils de Jean Soileau Mre. Sergier et d'Elisabeth Pellerin sa femme habns. de cette paroisse auquel on a imposé le nom de Noel son parrein a eté Noel Soileau et la marreine Marie Soileau de la paroisse de St. Marceau Clavy.

> Jean Soileau Marie Soileau

Noel Soileau Mouchon ? vicaire

(Archives Departementales, les Ardennes)

JEAN SOILEAU/ELISABETH PELLERIN MARRIAGE RECORD submitted by Rita F. Soileau

an Mil sept fins Co Vingtusione de fillurior apres moir justié Es Cans a crois Demanutics any princ ala Mene de paroisse louve Tran Joylan fils de Noel - Soilean et de défunce maine Rostocau sos pero et inero de Carpasoine? Pille de defins-Robert & Ellerin et-Elisabet to Moulon les preres et-meres de les pasolles des Mexicus d'autre part, jans qu'il y ait - au auine opposition ou emperhement le Dietre Buchelier Bime en hoologid it ure de metieres Courigne ay New Mundund promesse et consentament de maniage fait-les Cerémonies auoulances amariager-dans (laliver der ma pravoite on presence de Noch. Soylean, Stis abet hy July Maiso Sean Foulon Indiane V Channine Le L'église Collègiale d'Mezines et Marin Guillarin Blevin Procuseur du Roy a l'aprelet de Vill Maitre Losens dubry Levelein dudt folet de wille Iranb Fierger massgant Mit Miclas Thoms' Swemmen fiscal dude Bregions white Thing Press Oralle logie a Caci de Mice Gran Boileau Echimos Mabet rellerin

(SOILEAU/PELLERIN RECORD CON'T.)

Marriage Soileau-Pellerin

Lan Mil sept Cens Le Vingt et unieme de febvrier après avoir publié les bans a trois Dimanches au prône a la Messe de paroisse Entre Jean Soylau fils de Noel Soileau et de defunte Marie Rondeaux ses pere et mere de la paroisse de Clavy d'une part Et. Elisabeth Pellerin fille de defunt Robert Pellerin et Elisabeth foulon ses pere et mere de la paroisse de Mezieres d'autre part, sans qu'il y ait eu aucune copposition ou empêchement Je Prêtre Bachelier homme de Theologie et curé de Mezieres soussigné ay Recu d'Eux la promesse et consentement de Mariage et fait les Ceremonies accoutumées et celebré le mariage dans l'église de ma paroisse en presence de Noel Soyleau, Elisabeth Foulon Maitre Jean Foulon, soudiacre et Channoine de l'église Collegiale de Mezieres et Maitre Guillaume Pellerin Procureur du Roy à l'hotel de Ville Maitre Lorens Aubry secretaire du dt. hotel de Ville Jean Bierset, marchand Mtre. Nicolas Thomé Avocat et Procureur fiscal du dt. Mezieres Mtre. Jean Baptiste Thomé pretre Bachelier en Theologie et Curé de Nucer?

Jean	Soileau	Pellerin	foulon	P. Berier,	curé
elisa	abet pellerin	•			
	J. Maury?		foulon	Thome	
c.	foulon	Aubry	Bienz		
(Archives	Départemental	es des Ardennes,	Mezières)		

QUERY

VEILLON

Need the parents of Francois VEILLON, married 16 July 1862 to Clotilde FUSELIER. Clotilde died 4 May 1873. Their children were: Octavie, Louis, Alidie, and Joseph, all born between 1863 and 1973. They lived in the Faquetaique-Eunice area...Barney Ortego, 318 Southwest Railroad Avenue, Ville Platte, LA 70586

The Robin Hood of Mallet Woods by Gercie D. Daigle

My interest in the Jayhawkers started as a young girl when my grandmother told me stories that she had been told by her own grandmother. She told of how her first husband had been picked up one night by a group of men on horseback and taken to a remote area where he was killed. They found his body sometime later and identified him by the clothes he had been wearing. She said her grandmother always said the men were Jayhawkers. I also heard many stories of "Jayhawker money". This was money buried by families to keep it out of the hands of the Jayhawkers. They were unable to return for it for one reason or another or unable to find it when they came to retrieve it. As late as the '40's I heard stories of digging for "Jayhawker money." In answer to my many questions about these "Jayhawkers," I was told, "They are a band of men who went around robbing people and their leader was Ozeme Carriere." I went through many history books looking for more information but I never found anything about this group. I read about the "Kansas Jayhawkers," but I was sure this was not the same organization. I soon realized this was a history unique to this area.

In the winter of 1978 the <u>Attakapas Gazette</u> published an article by Carl BRASSEAUX of the Center for Louisiana Studies; the title was "Ozeme Carriere and the St. Landry Jayhawkers 1863 - 1865." The article was very well documented and I was able to go to his sources for further research.

In 1979, Dr. David EDMONDS published "A Yankee Autumn in Acadiana" in which he chronicles the Civil War in Acadiana from October to December 1863. He describes the role of the Jayhawkers in this period of American history. I finally had answers to some of my questions.

The Jayhawkers were a group of anti-Confederates who had their roots in the counter-vigilante groups of pre-Civil War days; however, their "reason for being" was the Civil War. Their leader, Ozeme CARRIERE, was the youngest of eight children born to a French-Canadian family who had settled in the area of St. Landry Parish known as "Bois Mallet". His father had died four months before Ozeme was born.

Ozeme was not the only member of his family who was a Jayhawker; Two of his brothers, a sister and her husband also rode with the group. Their main headquarters was in the Mallet Woods area. To tell you about the men with which Carriere surrounded himself, I think I should give you a little background.

In April 1862, the first conscription law (draft) in American history was signed by the first Confederate Congress. Being forced into Confederate service produced great dissatisfaction among the residents of Southwest Louisiana, a large majority of which were French-Canadian and Acadians. Although not unanimous in their opinion, a large number would have preferred to remain neutral. They considered this an "American" war (la guerre de les Américain), and they wanted no part of it. Some of them were slave owners but for the most part they depended on their large families for labor.

We find an interesting description of the inhabitants of the Acadiana in the correspondence of Major General Richard TAYLOR, himself a Louisianian:

"Isolated up to the time of war they [the Acadians] spoke no language but their own patois and reading and writing had not come to them. They depended on their priest and an occasional peddler for news. They are a gentle people."

in the spring of 1863 there were wholesale desertions when Major General Richard TAYLOR retreated, following defeat in the lower Teche at the hands of Union troops. Conscript evaders and deserters were hunted with bloodhounds and once caught, were sent back or in many cases shot by firing squad or hung. They could flee to Texas, the Atchafalaya swamp or the Jayhawkers. Many chose the latter and it became a means of survival.

Carriere surrounded himself with these men plus runaway slaves and "free men of color." He organized them into a tight-knit group to fight conscription laws and wage his own form of war against the Confederacy by ambushing, sniping and harassing them in any way possible. Whether he was good or bad was of no concern to the men who sought refuge behind his lines. Thus, on one hand he was a deprayed, bloodthirsty criminal, but to these deserters, conscript evaders and their families he was a folk hero: "The Robin Hood of Mallet Woods".

(Robin Hood of Mallet Woods contd.)

By February 1864, it is estimated he had an army of over a thousand men with perhaps as many as eight thousand more harbored behind his lines. They had established a defensive perimeter from Prairie Mamou to upper Vermillion Parish.

To feed and arm his ever growing numbers, they raided the area for cattle, horses, saddles and weapons. Some of the first residences hit were those of T.P. GUIDRY, Felix DEJEAN, Madison YOUNG, Terance JEANSONNE and Francois SAYOY. There was no bloodshed in these initial raids, but newspaper accounts were soon filled with stories of Jayhawker activity, reports of some unfortunate home owner who had tried to protect his property, being shot for his efforts.

In May 1864, responding to increased pressure from local, civic and military leaders, the Confederate leaders increased their efforts to capture Carriere. They issued a proclamation that any Jayhawkers should be shot on sight. The increased pressure resulted in increased violence.

Some of the casualties of the increased violence were Bosman HAYES in Plaquemine Brule and Napoleon FRANCHBOIS. In early November they set fire to the residences of Charles DEROSIER, Sylvan SONNIER and Jos. B. YOUNG in Bois Mallet. Although the violence subsided in subsequent months, Carriere's support among the people was undermined.

It is ironic to note that Colonel William VINCENT's 2nd La. Calvary were noted for their vengence against the Jayhawkers, leaving many unmarked graves in their wake. (Ironic in the sense that Vincent's 2nd La. Calvary was the largest company of French speaking Acadians in the Civil War.) It was truly a war of brother against brother.

Major General Nathanial BANKS was one of Carriere's admirers. In 1863, his Chief of Staff instructed General William B. FRANKLIN to offer Carriere a commission in the Union Army. However, Carriere would have no part of army discipline, Union or otherwise, much less under Franklin who was considered a strict disciplinarian.

Carriere's chief subordinate was Martin GUILLORY, a "free man of color". He headed a group who called themselves "The independent Bayou Mallet Scouts." In the 1860 census Ozeme was co-habitating with two mulatto women, Mary GUILLORY and May GUILLORY. Carriere had several subordinates. They were split into several groups who hid out in the woods around Mallet and Plaquemine Brule.

In the winter of 1864, the conscription laws ended in Louisiana. Carriere's army began to disintegrate. Their "reason for being" had ended. With his troops gone, he became a marked man. In May 1865 the war had ended and his group was down to only 50 men. A Lt. Louis Ameede BRINGIER had conducted a personal vendeta against Carriere from May 1864 to May 1865. With his army gone Carriere and Guillory were easy marks when confronted by Bringier in May 1865. Ozeme was killed and Guillory was probably mortally wounded for he died July 18, 1865 at Washington at the age of 25. The short violent era of the Jayhawkers had come to an end, and so had the lives of the three Carriere brothers, their sister and her husband along with countless others who lay in unmarked graves on the prairies of Southwest Louisiana.

Ozeme's succession was filed in September of 1865 at the Opelousas Courthouse. His estate was divided between his three surviving sisters and the children of his two deceased brothers and his deceased sister.

Court records indicate that Ozeme owned 200 superficial arpents of land bordered north and west by public lands, south by Jean GALOT and west by E.H. MARTIN. The balance of the estate consisted of cattle, sheep and horses and a few tools. His estate, worth \$1966.05, was down to \$911.05 by the time everyone collected their dues. One man charged \$35.00 to pick up the body where he had been assassinated and take it to Mallet for burial. There was an \$8.00 charge to make a coffin, and an interesting charge of \$22.50 to bring a horse from New Orleans to the estate. My questions had only been replaced by a new one: Why bring a horse from New Orleans?

In "A Yankee Autumn in Acadiana," Dr. David EDMONDS makes a statement which I think sums it up very well, "The violence and terror on all sides left a residual of hate, family division and bitterness that lasted for generations."

I think I should mention that there were other groups of Jayhawkers at this time. One group near Bayou Chicot was headed by a Dr. DUBLEY. There were also the Mermentau Jayhawkers but Carriere's group was the one that intrigued me.

(Robin Hood of Mallet Woods contd.)

[Editors Note: Ms. Daigle states that she would be happy to correspond and exchange information with anyone shaning an interest in the above subject. Her address is; Rt. 1, Box 848, Church Point, La. 70525]

Sources:

- 1. Carl Brasseaux, <u>Atakapas Gazette</u> Vol. XIII, No. 4 (Winter 1978), "Ozeme Carriere and the St. Landry Jayhawkers 1863 1865".
- 2. Dr. David Edmonds, A Yankee Autumn in Acadiana.
- 3. Rev. D.J. Hebert, Southwest Louisiana Records.
- 4. 1860 U.S. Census of St. Landry Parish.
- 5. U.S. War Department: War of the Rebellion; A Compilation of the Offical Records of the Union and Confederate Armies.
- 6. Succession of Ozeme Carriere # 2754, Opelousas Court House, September 30, 1865.

 Correction	

[Editors Note: The following letter was received regarding the article "Some Descendents of Robert Drouin" which appeared in the October 1989 issue of <u>La Yoix des Prairie</u>, We wish to thank Mr. Bonnet for setting the record straight.]

Dear Sir:

I would like to correct an error from the last issue of "La Voix des Prairie." I feel obligated to do so, as the upshot of the article was that a number of my ancestors didn't exist. Sort of hits me where I live, so to speak.

The article in question concerned Robert Drouin, and it was stated that none of the children of Drouin's first marriage to Anne Cloutier "survived to the age of marriage". This will come as a great surprise to all of the Louisiana Trépagniers and Maheus, as Drouin had two surviving children by his first wife — Geneviéve (b. Oct. 19, 1643 in Québec), who married on April 24, 1656 (also in Québec) to Romain de Trépagny, and who was the ancestor of the Trépagnier and Trépagny families, and Agnés (b. Jan. 21, 1641 in Québec) who married Pierre Maheu on Nov. 10, 1659 in Québec. This is all amply documented in the Québec birth and marriage records, and is also recorded in Tanguay.

Anyhow, I'd appreciate it if you'd correct this error. Great-great-great-grandma Trépagnier would be hornified if she found out that word of her nonexistence had appeared in print.

With best regards,

s/Gordon P. Bonnet Redmond, WA 98053

LAFLEUR - STAGG

Would like to correspond and exchange information with anyone interested in the Lafleur and Stagg lines, (expecially 20th century information).

H. Michael LAFLEUR, 4415 Emory Lane, Charlotte NC 28211

YEILLON - TATE

Need the parents of Louis Franchebois Veillon married 14 June 1873 to Elizabeth Tate. Their children: Joseph Onezime, Marie Clemente, Louis Franchebois, Marcellite and Romain were born between 1874 and 1895. They lived in the Washington then Eunice areas.

Barney ORTEGO, 318 S.W. RR Ave., Ville Platte, La. 70586

THOMAS WINFIELE BIBLE submitted by Kathleen Stagg

The following entries were copied, as they appeared, in the Bible of Thomas WINFIELE.

(page 1)

FAMILY RECORD

MARRIAGES

Thomas WINFIELE and Theodosia SHAW were married by Elder Adolph STAGG on the 14th day of February 1878 at the residence of the brides father near Ville Plate La.

Albon YOUNG and Leah WINFIELE were united in matrimony on the 2nd day of March 1899, at the residence of the brides father in Opelousas La. by Elder J. F. SHAW.

Elisher ATTAWAY and Ida WINFIELE were united in matrimony by Elder J. F. SHAW on the 6th day of November 1901.

(page 2)

FAMILY RECORD

BIRTHS

Thomas WINFIELE, was born July 2nd 1851.

Theodosia SHAW, was born November 11th 1858.

Lilla WINFIELE, daughter of the above was born January 11th 1877.

Ida Ellen WINFIELE, daughter of Thomas WINFIELE and Theodosia SHAW, was born August 15th 1880.

Leah WINFIELE daughter of Thomas WINFIELE and Theodosia SHAW was born October 14, 1882. Willie Neuton YOUNG was born March 3, 1904.

Florence Mable Attaway was born Nov. () 1904.

V. L. STAGG born May 27, 1907 [probably Verval Louise Stagg d/o Isaac & Esther Emma Winfiele who was born on that date: Ed.]

(page 3)

FAMILY RECORD

BIRTHS

Esther Emma WINFIELE Was born February the 19th 1885. Eva Louise YOUNG was born Feb. 11, 1905. Clones Clorater WINFIELE was born July 27th 1887. Anna May WINFIELE was born September 5th 1889. C. S. WINFIELE was born January the 23 1892. Christina Birdia (WINFIELE) was born May 9th 1894. Marshal Taylor WINFIELE was born May 1st 1896. Richard Hobson WINFIELE was born Sept. 23rd 1898.

(Thomas Winfiele Bible contd.)

Thomas Edward WINFIELE was born February 10, 1909. Elrige Huston YOUNG was born January 5, 1902.

(page 4)

FAMILY RECORD

DEATHS

Lilla WINFIELE, departed this life September 28th 1879.
Prescott George ATTAWAY departed this life Sunday November, 9th 1903.
Ida WINFIELE died Oct 11th 1918 at Little Rock, Ark.
Orelion GUILLORY died July 16th 1924.
John GUILLORY died 6 February 1925.
Chrs & Joyce baby died Friday October 29, 1924.
Ike STAGO died Sunday Jenuary 15, 1928.
Thomas E. WINFIELE Jr. died Nov. 5th 1931
Christina W. SMITH died March 28th 1946 4:40 A.M.
Marchall WINFIELE died Dec. 13, 1965.

[in the margin at the top of the page is inserted the following:]

Theodosia Shaw WINFIELE died Sunday Jan. 26, 1930. Thomas WINFIELE Sr. died Sunday March 29, 1931.

(page 5)

[this was a blank page with the following two newspaper clippings attached.]

NORWOOD BAILEY DIES IN TEXAS

Norwood BAILEY, 16 year old son of Mr. and Mrs. J. S. BAILEY of Raywood, Texas, died at Hotel Dieu, Beaumont, Texas, Monday, September 10. Interment was made at Liberty, Texas. The Bailey family formerly resided in Opelousas and Mrs. Bailey before her marriage was Miss Clorater WINFIELD.

NUGENT - WINFIELE WED

Mr. and Mrs. C. W. NUGENT announce the marriage of their daughter, Eunice Carolyn, to Mr. Richard Hobson WINFIELE on Wednesday, May 3, 1922, Galveston, Tex. At home after May 15th. 1804 Avenue H. Galveston, Tex.

The wedding, which is of great social interest throught the state, was quietly solemnized at the residence of the bride's parents, with only the immediate relatives being present to witness the ceremony, owing to the illness of the bride's mother.

The bride, who is a lovely and talented young girl, like the groom, has been a resident of Galveston but a short time, in which they have made a host of warm friends by whom in the younger social set, they are extended hearty congratulations. Mr. Winfiele is a native of Louisiana, Mr. Tom WINFIELE of Louisiana came over to attend the nuptials.

(Thomas Winfiele Bible contd.)

(page 6)

[a blank page with the following entries]

Marshall left Sunday July 22th 1917 for New Orelin to Inlist in Army.

Marshall come on his fuhlow tusday May 17th 1918.

Marshals captin of North Decoto is crase crase

Tina left on the 5 of May 1922 for Calfonia

(page 7)

[a blank page with the following entries]

Marshall left for Melville Sunday 15 January 1928

Tom married December 24th 1927

Marshall married March 4th 1928

Tom WINFIELE died Nov. 5 - 1931.

Marshall WINFIELE died Dec 13 - 1965.

ARDOIN FAMILY REUNION

The Family Association of the Descendents of Simeon ARDOIN will hold their first reunion, The Ardoin Gathering, on the weekend on June 15-17, 1990 at Chicot State Park near Ville Platte.

Simeon Ardoin was born in 1840 and married Melizie SOILEAU in 1865. He died in Ville Platte in 1913. He and Melizie had seven children: (1), Marie Elesida, m. [1], Louis Lafleur, m. [2], Lucuis Landreneau; (2), Armaise, m. Altais Lavergne; (3), Simeon Guillaume Eugene "G", m. Leza Marie Brignac; (4), Elius, m. Bertha Fontenot; (5), Dr. Yves, m. Nancy Amelia Thompson; (6), Didier, m. Isabelle Quirk and (7), Remi ARDOIN, m. [1], Marie Ada Laran, m. [2], Merice Fusilier.

The association is seeking information and help to locate all of the descendants of the seven children. Descendents are invited to join the family association and to participate in the reunion. Anyone interested in learning more about the reunion or the family association should call Conrad Ardoin, (318) 363-6132 or Philip Andrepont (318) 948-6784.

Query	/
-------	----------

FARQUE / FORK / FOLK / FAULK

I have searched and searched... Can anyone help me find out who Lucas FORK is, where he came from , and what his nationality was? Hebert, Yol. 1 & 2 hints at the Carolinas or Virginia but when I go back to those places I find no Lucas or Luke. In the Attakapa Gazette (fall 1977) I find Luke FOLSE listed (in 1781) as a "foreigner" and ordered to surrender all weapons. Please Help!!!!

Jeanne Farque, Rt. 8, Box 1681, Lake Charles, LA 70605

Sr!

	Ancestor Chart	
Name of Compiler BOURGEOIS, Charles	Person No. 1 on this chart is the same	Chart No. 1
Address 2745 Mahan Drive	person as Noon chart No	b. ca. 1777 LA (Father of No. 8, 2)
City, State Beaumont, TX 77707	_ 8 Orter Lucien BOURGEOIS	m.24 October 1803
teDecember 16, 1988	(Father of No. 4)	d. January 1821 Louisiana
.	b. 8 January 1820	17 Marcelite JUDICE
4 Paul Deste(r) BOURGEOIS	p.b. St. Jacque Par., LA m. 14 April 1842	b. ca. 1/86 LA
b. 13 July 1862 (Father of No. 2)	d. 12 July 1863	d. Aug. 1826 LA
p.b. St. Landry Parish, I	ad St. Landry Pan IA	Maximilien PREJEAN
p.b. Place of Birth m. 15 November 1888	Azelie Marie PREJEAN	b. 11 Jan. 1797 (Father of No. 9. 4) m. 25 Nov. 1822
m. Date of Marriage d. 27 July 1944 b.d. Place of Death	(Mother of No. 4)	d. 13 Jan. 1834 LA
p.d Iota, LA	b. 13 December 1823	19 Marie Phelonise THIBODEAUX (Mother of No. 9,
2 Martin Deste(r) BOURGEOIS	p.b. Lafayette Par., LA	b. ca. March ₁₇₉₅ LA on then No
(Father of No. 1) b. 14 March 1901	d. 24 Jan. 1897 p.d St. Landry Par., LA	d. 6 Dec. 1855 LA
p.b. Lawtell, LA	p.u ot: Banary lar., in	D. 11 Nov. 1794 (Father of No. 10,
m. 15 November 1927	10 Pierre Agerin LAVERGNE	b. 11 Nov. 1794 (Father of No. 10, 6) m. 29 May 1837
d. 6 January 1964	10 Pierre Agerin LAVERGNE (Father of No. 5)	d. 20 Dec. 1867 LA
p.d Lafayette, LA	b. ca. 30 December 1838	21 Adomecille DUPLECHAIN (Mother of No. 10,
5 Marie Anastasie LAVERG	p.b. Louisiana, St. Landry	parb. ca. Jan. 1804Cont. on chart No 7_) d. LA
(Mother of No. 2) b. 5 October 1866	m. 18 September 1865 d. 18 August 1938	22 Ursin LAVERGNE
	ry P. p.d Church Point, LA	b. 2 May 1819 LA(Father of No. II. 8)
d. 3 February 1909	11 Colastie LAVERGNE	m.14 Dec. 1840
p.d. Louisiana	(Mother of No. 5)	d. Louisiana
1	b. 10 August 1845	23 Azeline STEEL
	p.b. Louisiana, St. Landry	rai'b, 9 Jan. 1824 Lacon on chart No.
Charles Wilford BOURGEOIS	4. 27 October 1926	
	d. 27 October 1926p.d. Church Point, LA	d. 31 March 1905 LA
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Par	p.d. Church Point, LA	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Pa m. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff	p.d. Church Point, LA	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Fether of No. 12, 10)
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parm. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA ferson Julien GATTE, II (Father of No. 6)	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Fether of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Par m. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA erson Julien GATTE, II (Pather of No. 6) b. August 1843	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Fether of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana Amangushita LASACE
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parm. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff d. Co., TX p.d.	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA ferson Julien GATTE, II b. August 1843 p.b. Louisiana. St. Landry	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Father of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana Marguerite LASAGE P. b. 9 July 1827L (Mother of No. 12, 11)
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parm. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff d. Co., TX p.d. Brazemone GATTE (Father of No. 3)	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA erson Julien GATTE, II b. August 1843 p.b. Louisiana. St. Landry m. 17 September 1872 d. 19 February 1911	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Father of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana Marguerite LASAGE P. b. 9 July 1827L Foot. on chart No. 11, 11 d. before 29 January 1870 LA
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parm. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff d. Co., TX p.d. Brazemone GATTE (Father of No. 3)	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA erson Julien GATTE, II b. August 1843 p.b. Louisiana. St. Landry m. 17 September 1872 d. 19 February 1911	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Father of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana Marguerite LASAGE P. b. 9 July 1827L (Mother of No. 13, 11) d. before 29 January 1870 LA Julien MILLER
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parm. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff d. Co., TX p.d. Brazemone GATTE (Father of No. 3)	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA erson Julien GATTE, II b. August 1843 p.b. Louisiana. St. Landry m. 17 September 1872 d. 19 February 1911	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Father of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana Marguerite LASAGE P. b. 9 July 1827L Acoust on thart No. 11 d. before 29 January 1870 LA Julien MILLER b. 20 July 1828L (Father of No. 13, 12)
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parm. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff d. Co., TX p.d. Brazemone GATTE (Father of No. 5) b. 8 February 1877 p.b.Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA erson Julien GATTE, II b. August 1843 p.b. Louisiana. St. Landry m. 17 September 1872 d. 19 February 1911 p.d Acadia Parish, LA ia Par. Caroline MILLER (Mother of No. 6)	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Father of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana Marguerite LASAGE P. (Mother of No. 12, 11) d. before 29 January 1870 LA Julien MILLER b. 20 July 1828L (Father of No. 13, 12) m. 7 Aug. 1854 d. Succ. 31 April 1897 LA
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Par m. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff d. Co., TX p.d. Brazemone GATTE (Father of No. 1) b. 8 February 1877 p.b. Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's C	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA erson Julien GATTE, II b. August 1843 p.b. Louisiana. St. Landry m. 17 September 1872 d. 19 February 1911 p.d Acadia Parish, LA recaroline MILLER (Mother of No. 6) to 27 (Mother of No. 6) to 28 (Mother of No. 6) to 29 (Mother of No. 6)	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Feither of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana Marguerite LASAGE b. 9 July 1827L (Mother of No. 12, 11) d. before 29 January 1870 LA Julien MILLER b. 20 July 1828L (Feither of No. 13, 12) m. 7 Aug. 1854 d. Succ. 31 April 1897 LA Roselia BERGEAU
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Par m. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff d. Co., TX p.d. Brazemone GATTE (Father of No. 1) b. 8 February 1877 p.b. Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's C	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA ferson Julien GATTE, II b. August 1843 p.b. Louisiana. St. Landry m. 17 September 1872 d. 19 February 1911 p.d. Acadia Parish, LA r. Caroline MILLER (Mother of No. 6) ove) b. 5 April 1854 LA p.b. St. Landry Parish, LA	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Father of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana Marguerite LASAGE b. 9 July 1827LAcon. on chart No. 11, 11 d. before 29 January 1870 LA Julien MILLER b. 20 July 1828L (Father of No. 13, 12) m. 7 Aug. 1854 d. Succ. 31 April 1897 LA Roselia BERGEAU b. 25 Aug. 1837 LA
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Par m. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff d. Co., TX p.d. Brazemone GATTE (Father of No. 3) b. 8 February 1877 p.b.Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 15 February 1904	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA erson Julien GATTE, II b. August 1843 p.b. Louisiana. St. Landry m. 17 September 1872 d. 19 February 1911 p.d Acadia Parish, LA recaroline MILLER (Mother of No. 6) to 27 (Mother of No. 6) to 28 (Mother of No. 6) to 29 (Mother of No. 6)	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Father of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana Marguerite LASAGE P. b. 9 July 1827L (Mother of No. 12, 11) d. before 29 January 1870 LA Julien MILLER b. 20 July 1828L (Father of No. 13, 12) m. 7 Aug. 1854 d. Succ. 31 April 1897 LA Roselia BERGEAU b. 25 Aug. 1837 LA
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parm. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff d. Co., TX p.d. B Drazemone GATTE (Father of No. 1) b. 8 February 1877 p.b. Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 16 February 1904 b. 25 January 1909	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA ferson Julien GATTE, II b. August 1843 p.b. Louisiana. St. Landry m. 17 September 1872 d. 19 February 1911 p.d Acadia Parish, LA 13 Caroline MILLER (Mother of No. 6) c.LA p.b. St. Landry Parish, LA d. 16 January 1926 p.d. Acadia Parish, LA	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Father of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana Marguerite LASAGE b. 9 July 1827L Foots on chart No. 11) d. before 29 January 1870 LA Julien MILLER b. 20 July 1828L Father of No. 13, 12) m. 7 Aug. 1854 d. Succ. 31 April 1897 LA Roselia BERGEAU b. 25 Aug. 1837 LA Joseph KLUMPP
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Par m. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff d. Co., TX p.d. Brazemone GATTE (Father of No. 5) b. 8 February 1877 p.b.Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 16 Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 18 Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 1940) p.d. Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 1940) p.b. Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 1940)	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA ferson Julien GATTE, II b. August 1843 p.b. Louisiana. St. Landry m. 17 September 1872 d. 19 February 1911 p.d Acadia Parish, LA 13 Caroline MILLER (Mother of No. 6) c.LA p.b. St. Landry Parish, LA d. 16 January 1926 p.d. Acadia Parish, LA	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Father of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana Marguerite LASAGE b. 9 July 1827L (Mother of No. 12, 11) d. before 29 January 1870 LA Julien MILLER b. 20 July 1828L (Father of No. 13, 12) m. 7 Aug. 1854 d. Succ. 31 April 1897 LA Roselia BERGEAU b. 25 Aug. 1837 LA Joseph KLUMPP
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parm. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff d. Co., TX p.d. Brazemone GATTE (Father of No. 1) b. 8 February 1877 p.b. Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 16 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 16 February 1904	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA erson Julien GATTE, II b. August 1843 p.b. Louisiana. St. Landry m. 17 September 1872 d. 19 February 1911 p.d Acadia Parish, LA 13 Caroline MILLER (Mother of No. 6) c.LA p.b. St. Landry Parish, LA d. 16 January 1926 p.d. Acadia Parish, LA 14 John(ny) KLUMPP Cove) (Father of No. 7)	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Father of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana Marguerite LASAGE P. b. 9 July 1827L (Mother of No. 12, 11) d. before 29 January 1870 LA Julien MILLER b. 20 July 1828L (Father of No. 13, 12) m. 7 Aug. 1854 d. Succ. 31 April 1897 LA Roselia BERGEAU b. 25 Aug. 1837 Cont. on chart No. 13, 13 d. Joseph KLUMPP b. (Father of No. 13, 13) cont. on chart No. 14) m. d. before 4 Jan. 1876 LA
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Par m. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff d. Co., TX p.d. Brazemone GATTE (Father of No. 1) b. 8 February 1877 p.b. Evangeline (Gatte's Comm. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's Comm. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's Comm. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's Comm. 16 February 1909 p.b. Evangeline (Gatte's Comm. 17 February 1909 p.b. Evangeline (Gatte's Comm. 18 February 1909 p.b. Evangeline (Gatte'	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA ferson Julien GATTE, II b. August 1843 p.b. Louisiana. St. Landry m. 17 September 1872 d. 19 February 1911 p.d Acadia Parish, LA 13 Caroline MILLER (Mother of No. 6) Ove) b. 5 April 1854 c.LA p.b. St. Landry Parish, LA d. 16 January 1926 p.d. Acadia Parish, LA r. LA 14 John(ny) KLUMPP Cove LA April 1858	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Father of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana Marguerite LASAGE P. b. 9 July 1827L Foots on chart No. 11) d. before 29 January 1870 LA Julien MILLER b. 20 July 1828L Coots on chart No. 12) m. 7 Aug. 1854 d. Succ. 31 April 1897 LA Roselia BERGEAU b. 25 Aug. 1837 LA Joseph KLUMPP b. (Father of No. 13, 13) d. Joseph KLUMPP b. (Father of No. 14, 14) m. d. before 4 Jan. 1876 LA Elizabeth SCHMIDT
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Par m. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff d. Co., TX p.d. b. 8 February 1877 p.b. Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 15 February 1904 b. 25 January 1909 p.b. Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 1909 p.b. Evangeline, LA (Gatte's Com. 1909)	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA erson Julien GATTE, II b. August 1843 p.b. Louisiana. St. Landry m. 17 September 1872 d. 19 February 1911 p.d. Acadia Parish, LA 13 Caroline MILLER (Mother of No. 6) c.LA p.b. St. Landry Parish, LA d. 16 January 1926 p.d. Acadia Parish, LA 14 John(ny) KLUMPP Cove LA April 1858 p.b. Louisiana	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Father of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana Marguerite LASAGE b. 9 July 1827L Foot. on chart No. 11) d. before 29 January 1870 LA Julien MILLER b. 20 July 1828L Father of No. 13, 12) m. 7 Aug. 1854 d. Succ. 31 April 1897 LA Roselia BERGFAU b. 25 Aug. 1837 LA d. Joseph KLUMPP b. (Father of No. 13, 13) d. Joseph KLUMPP b. (Father of No. 14, 14) m. d. before 4 Jan. 1876 LA Elizabeth SCHMIDT (Mother of No. 14, 14) Mother of No. 14, 15) Cont. on chart No.
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Par m. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff d. Co., TX p.d. Brazemone GATTE (Father of No. 1) b. 8 February 1877 p.b. Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 16 Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 18 Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 1909 p.b. 25 January 1909 p.b. 25 January 1909 p.b. 26 Levangeline (Gatte's Com. 27 Acadia Par d. 23 April 1965 p.d. Evangeline, LA (Gatte's Acadia Par., Geronia KLUMPP	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA ferson Julien GATTE, II b. August 1843 p.b. Louisiana. St. Landry m. 17 September 1872 d. 19 February 1911 p.d Acadia Parish, LA 13 Caroline MILLER (Mother of No. 6) Ove) b. 5 April 1854 c.LA p.b. St. Landry Parish, LA d. 16 January 1926 p.d. Acadia Parish, LA r. LA 14 John(ny) KLUMPP Cove LA April 1858	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Father of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana Marguerite LASAGE P. b. 9 July 1827L (Mother of No. 12, 11) d. before 29 January 1870 LA Julien MILLER b. 20 July 1828L (Father of No. 13, 12) m. 7 Aug. 1854 d. Succ. 31 April 1897 LA Roselia BERGEAU b. 25 Aug. 1837 (Cont. on chart No. 13) d. Joseph KLUMPP b. (Father of No. 13, 13) d. Joseph KLUMPP b. (Father of No. 14, 14) m. d. before 4 Jan. 1876 LA Elizabeth SCHMIDT b. Germany d. Louisiana
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Par m. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff d. Co., TX p.d. Brazemone GATTE (Father of No. 1) b. 8 February 1877 p.b. Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 16 Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 18 Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 1909 p.b. 25 January 1909 p.b. 25 January 1909 p.b. 26 Levangeline (Gatte's Com. 27 Acadia Par d. 23 April 1965 p.d. Evangeline, LA (Gatte's Acadia Par., Geronia KLUMPP	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA erson Julien GATTE, II b. August 1843 p.b. Louisiana. St. Landry m. 17 September 1872 d. 19 February 1911 p.d Acadia Parish, LA 13 Caroline MILLER (Mother of No. 6) c.LA p.b. St. Landry Parish, LA d. 16 January 1926 p.d. Acadia Parish, LA 14 John(ny) KLUMPP Cove LA 15 April 1858 p.b. Louisiana m. 24 March 1879 d. 28 June 1909	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Father of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana Marguerite LASAGE P. b. 9 July 1827L (Mother of No. 13, 11) d. before 29 January 1870 LA Julien MILLER b. 20 July 1828L (Father of No. 13, 12) m. 7 Aug. 1854 d. Succ. 31 April 1897 LA Roselia BERGEAU b. 25 Aug. 1837 LA 27 Joseph KLUMPP b. (Father of No. 13, 13) d. 28 Joseph KLUMPP b. (Father of No. 14, 14) m. d. before 4 Jan. 1876 LA Elizabeth SCHMIDT b. Germany d. Louisiana
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parm. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff d. Co., TX p.d. Brazemone GATTE (Father of No. 1) b. 8 February 1877 p.b. Evangeline (Gatte's Comm. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's Comm. 15 February 1909 p.d. Evangeline (Gatte's Comm. 1909 p.b. 25 January 1909 p.b. 25 January 1909 p.b. La (Gatte's Comm. 1965 p.d. Evangeline, La (Gatte's Acadia Parm.) Geronia KLUMPP (Mother of No. 5) b. 25 October 1887 p.b. Bayou des Cannes, Acadia Parm.	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA ferson Julien GATTE, II b. August 1843 p.b. Louisiana. St. Landry m. 17 September 1872 d. 19 February 1911 p.d Acadia Parish, LA 13 Caroline MILLER (Mother of No. 6) ove) b. 5 April 1854 c.LA p.b. St. Landry Parish, LA d. 16 January 1926 p.d. Acadia Parish, LA 14 John(ny) KLUMPP Cove LA 14 John(ny) KLUMPP Cove b. April 1858 p.b. Louisiana m. 24 March 1879 d. 28 June 1909 p.d Nezpique, Acadia Par., Helene KRATZER	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Father of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana Marguerite LASAGE P. b. 9 July 1827L (Mother of No. 12, 11) d. before 29 January 1870 LA Julien MILLER b. 20 July 1828L (Father of No. 13, 12) m. 7 Aug. 1854 d. Succ. 31 April 1897 LA Roselia BERGEAU b. 25 Aug. 1837 (Mother of No. 13, 13) b. 25 Aug. 1837 (Cont. on chart No. 14) d. B. Germany d. before 4 Jan. 1876 LA Elizabeth SCHMIDT b. Germany d. Louisiana 30 Frank KRATZER LA Document on the street of No. 15, 16 Mother of No. 15, 16
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parm. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff d. Co., TX p.d. Brazemone GATTE (Father of No. 1) b. 8 February 1877 p.b. Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 16 February 1909 p.d. Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 1909 p.b. 25 January 1909 p.b. 25 January 1909 p.b. La (Gatte's Com. 23 April 1965 p.d. Evangeline, La (Gatte's Acadia Parm.) Geronia KLUMPP (Mother of No. 5) b. 25 October 1887 p.b. Bayou des Cannes, Acad. 12 May 1948 par, p.d. Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 1904) Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 1904) p.d. Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 1904)	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA ferson Julien GATTE, II b. August 1843 p.b. Louisiana. St. Landry m. 17 September 1872 d. 19 February 1911 p.d Acadia Parish, LA 13 Caroline MILLER (Mother of No. 6) ove) b. 5 April 1854 c.LA p.b. St. Landry Parish, LA d. 16 January 1926 p.d. Acadia Parish, LA 14 John(ny) KLUMPP Cove LA 14 John(ny) KLUMPP Cove b. April 1858 p.b. Louisiana m. 24 March 1879 d. 28 June 1909 p.d Nezpique, Acadia Par., Helene KRATZER ove) (Mother of No. 7)	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Father of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana Marguerite LASAGE P. b. 9 July 1827L Foots on chart No. 11) d. before 29 January 1870 LA Julien MILLER b. 20 July 1828L Father of No. 13, 12) m. 7 Aug. 1854 d. Succ. 31 April 1897 LA Roselia BERGEAU b. 25 Aug. 1837 Cont. on chart No. 13 d. Joseph KLUMPP b. (Father of No. 14, 14) m. d. before 4 Jan. 1876 LA Elizabeth SCHMIDT b. Germany d. Louisiana 30 Frank KRATZER LA b. ca. 1830 M. (Father of No. 14, 15) M. Cont. on chart No. 16 Mustria Gent. on chart No. 17 Mustria Gent. on chart No. 18 Mustria Gent. on chart No. 19 Mustria Gent. on ch
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Par m. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff d. Co., TX p.d. Brazemone GATTE (Father of No. 1) b. 8 February 1877 p.b. Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 16 Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 18 Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 19 Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 19 Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 19 Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 19 Evangeline, LA (Gatte's Acadia Par., Geronia KLUMPP b. 25 October 1887 p.b. Bayou des Cannes, Acadia 12 May 1948 par, p.d. Evangeline (Gatte's Com. 19 Evangeline (Gatte's Co	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA ferson Julien GATTE, II b. August 1843 p.b. Louisiana. St. Landry m. 17 September 1872 d. 19 February 1911 p.d Acadia Parish, LA 13 Caroline MILLER (Mother of No. 6) ove) b. 5 April 1854 c.LA p.b. St. Landry Parish, LA d. 16 January 1926 p.d. Acadia Parish, LA 14 John(ny) KLUMPP Cove LA b. April 1858 p.b. Louisiana m. 24 March 1879 d. 28 June 1909 p.d Nezpique, Acadia Par., Helene KRATZER ove) (Mother of No. 7) LA b. January 1861	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Father of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana Marguerite LASAGE P. b. 9 July 1827L (Mother of No. 12, 11) d. before 29 January 1870 LA Julien MILLER b. 20 July 1828L (Father of No. 13, 12) m. 7 Aug. 1854 d. Succ. 31 April 1897 LA Roselia BERGEAU b. 25 Aug. 1837 (Mother of No. 13, 13) b. 25 Aug. 1837 (Cont. on chart No. 14) d. Joseph KLUMPP b. (Father of No. 14, 14) m. d. before 4 Jan. 1876 LA Elizabeth SCHMIDT b. Germany d. Louisiana 30 Frank KRATZER LA b. ca. 1830 (Fether of No. 15, 15) m. (Fether of No. 15, 16) m. (Fether of No. 15, 16) m. (Fether of No. 15, 16) m. (Pether of No. 15, 16) m. (Pether of No. 15, 16) M. Succ. 5 May 1892 LA Anna STRAUSS (Mother of No. 15, 17)
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Par m. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff d. Co., TX p.d. Burazemone GATTE (Father of No. 1) b. 8 February 1877 p.b. Evangeline (Gatte's Comm. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's Comm. 15 February 1909 p.d. Evangeline (Gatte's Comm. 1909 p.d. Evangeline (Gatte's Comm. 1909 p.b. 25 January 1909 p.b. La (Gatte's Comm. 1965 p.d. Evangeline, La (Gatte's Acadia Par., Geronia KLUMPP (Mother of No. 5) b. 25 October 1887 p.b. Bayou des Cannes, Acad. 12 May 1948 par, p.d. Evangeline (Gatte's Comm. 1940 p.d. Evangeline (Gatte's Cannes) p.d. Evangeline (Gatte's Cannes)	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA ferson Julien GATTE, II b. August 1843 p.b. Louisiana. St. Landry m. 17 September 1872 d. 19 February 1911 p.d Acadia Parish, LA 13 Caroline MILLER (Mother of No. 6) ove) b. 5 April 1854 c.LA p.b. St. Landry Parish, LA d. 16 January 1926 p.d. Acadia Parish, LA 14 John(ny) KLUMPP Cove LA 14 John(ny) KLUMPP Cove b. April 1858 p.b. Louisiana m. 24 March 1879 d. 28 June 1909 p.d Nezpique, Acadia Par., Helene KRATZER ove) (Mother of No. 7)	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Father of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana Marguerite LASAGE P. b. 9 July 1827L (Mother of No. 12, 11) d. before 29 January 1870 LA Julien MILLER b. 20 July 1828L (Father of No. 13, 12) m. 7 Aug. 1854 d. Succ. 31 April 1897 LA Roselia BERGEAU b. 25 Aug. 1837 (Mother of No. 13, 13) b. 25 Aug. 1837 (Cont. on chart No. 14) d. Joseph KLUMPP b. (Father of No. 14, 14) m. d. before 4 Jan. 1876 LA Elizabeth SCHMIDT b. Germany d. Louisiana 30 Frank KRATZER b. ca. 1830 (Father of No. 15, 16) m. probably in Texas (m.) Succ. 5 May 1892 LA Anna STRAUSS b. ca. 1846 (Mother of No. 15, 17) Cont. on chart No.
b. 9 June 1952 p.b. Jennings, Jefferson Davis Parm. 7 April 1973 Nederland, Jeff d. Co., TX p.d. But Drazemone GATTE (Father of No. 1) b. 8 February 1877 p.b. Bvangeline (Gatte's Comm. 15 February 1904 d. 3 March 1940 p.d Evangeline (Gatte's Comm. 15 February 1909 p.d. Evangeline (Gatte's Comm. 1909 p.b. 25 January 1909 p.b. 25 January 1909 p.b. Cadia Parm. Acadia Parm. P.b. Bayou des Cannes, Acadia Parm. P.b. Bayou des Cannes, Acadia Parm. P.d. Evangeline (Gatte's Comm. 1) Doris Marie PATIN Acadia Parm. (Spouse of No. 1)	p.d. Church Point, LA r., LA ferson Julien GATTE, II b. August 1843 p.b. Louisiana. St. Landry m. 17 September 1872 d. 19 February 1911 p.d Acadia Parish, LA 13 Caroline MILLER (Mother of No. 6) ove) b. 5 April 1854 c.LA p.b. St. Landry Parish, LA d. 16 January 1926 p.d. Acadia Parish, LA 14 John(ny) KLUMPP Cove LA b. April 1858 p.b. Louisiana m. 24 March 1879 d. 28 June 1909 p.d Nezpique, Acadia Par., Helene KRATZER ove) (Mother of No. 7) LA b. January 1861 p.b. Texas	d. 31 March 1905 LA Julien GATTE b. 19 July 1921 (Father of No. 12, 10) m. 4 May 1847 d. Louisiana Marguerite LASAGE P. b. 9 July 1827L (Mother of No. 12, 11) d. before 29 January 1870 LA Julien MILLER b. 20 July 1828L (Father of No. 13, 12) m. 7 Aug. 1854 d. Succ. 31 April 1897 LA Roselia BERGEAU b. 25 Aug. 1837 d. 28 Joseph KLUMPP b. (Father of No. 13, 13) d. before 4 Jan. 1876 LA Elizabeth SCHMIDT b. Germany d. Louisiana 30 Frank KRATZER LA b. ca. 1830 m. (Father of No. 14, 15) d. Succ. 5 May 1892 LA Anna STRAUSS b. ca. 1846 (Mother of No. 15, 17) (Mother of No. 15, 17) (Mother of No. 16, 15) (Mother of No. 16, 15) (Mother of No. 16, 15) (Mother of No. 16, 16) (Mother of No. 16, 17) (Mother of No. 18, 17)

REDDELL CEMETERY Recorded by John A. Young

The Reddell Cemetery is located 3/4 mile east of La. Hwy. 13 in the Reddell community. There are several unmarked graves in the cemetery.

GUILLORY, Mr. E. b. 15 Sep. 1846 d. 3 Jul 1922 "Father"	GUILLORY, Mrs. C. A. b. 30 Jan. 1854 d. 10 Nov. 1920 "Mother"	GUILLORY, D. T. b. 18 <u>34</u> d. 193 <u>6</u>	NAQUIN, Joseph D. b. 14 Aug. 1930 d. 8 Apr. 1982 PFC US ARMY KOREA
OGE, Regile		NAQUIN, Leo	NAQUIN, Mrs. Ozella D.
b. 5 Mar. 1903		b. 6 Jul. 1873	b. 23 Oct. 1875
d. 27 Nov. 1980	d. 11 Jul. 1937 w/o Regile OGE	d. 29 Aug. 1959	d. 5 Feb. 1918
GUILLORY, Infant Daug.	LAMBERT, Infant Daug.	GATY, Charles	GATY, Lovina W.
b. 6 Jan. 1914	b. 4 Sep. 1898	b. 20 Aug. 1860	b. 28 Apr. 1839
d. 6 Jan. 1914		d. 19 Feb. 1917	d. 19 Apr. 1917
d/o Dr. & Mrs. Thomas	•		
A. Guillory	Lambert		
GUILLORY, Lassiephine M.	. CARRELL, Earnest	BLALOCK, William A.	DUNBAR, Kindle A.
b. 8 Sept. 1877	b. 10 Jul. 1894	b. 15 Nov. 1908	b. 12 Sept. 1844
d. 12 Oct. 1900	d. 28 Aug. 1900	d. 26 FEb. 1925	d. 7 Jun. 1914
w/o Rene Guillory			
MORRIS, Bevelry A.	MORRIS, Christina	REDDELL, M. J.	REDDELL, Mrs. M. J.
b. 20 Jan. 1837	b. 9 Jun. 1856	b. 1 Aug. 1861	b. 1 Dec. 1863
d. 13 Apr. 1918 "Father"	d. 2 Aug. 1932 "Mother"	d. 5 Apr. 1925	d. 22 Jun. 1926
REDDELL, Ella P.	REDDELL, J. S.	REDDELL, Vivian Victori	a YAWN. Henry Grady
b. 14 Feb. 1898	b. 19 May 1884	b. 6 Apr. 1902	
d. 27 Nov. 1918	d. 9 Dec. 1902	d. 19 Aug. 1902	d. 1 Sept. 1905
WILLIAMS, Jame M.	WILLIAMS, Rush B.	WILLIAMS, Mrs. Millie C	. WILLIAMS, Mary E.
d. 3 Dec. 1909	b. 26 Jun. 1869	b. 23 Sept. 1885	
aged 81 years	d. 27 Sept. 1935	d. 28 Jul. 1966	
ONEAL, Mrs. Nellie L. b. 1888	b. 5 Aug. 1893	(Cemetery list recorded	1 26 April 1989)
d. 1912	d. 3 Aug. 1898		

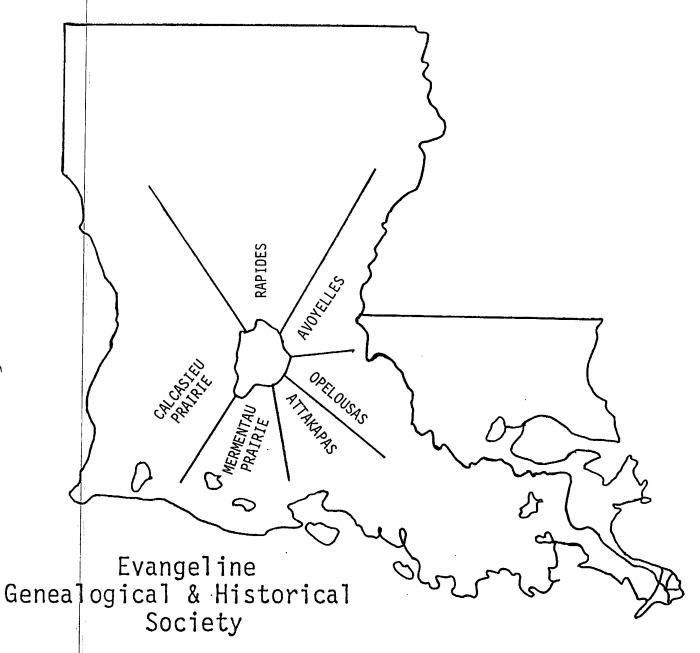
EVANGELINE GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY POST OFFICE BOX 664
VILLE PLATTE, LA 70586

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
FAID
PERMIT-18
VILLE PLATTE, LA
70586

AMERICAN-CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY (Exchange)
P. O. Box 668
Manchester. NH 93195

LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES

ISSN# 0743-1848



Founded 1980

EVANGELINE GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY POST OFFICE BOX 664 VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA 70586

1990 Officers				
President	Anna	Belle	LaTour	
Vico-Drogidant				

Vice-President......James Reed
Editorial Manager...John Young
Secretary.....Kathleen Stagg
Treasurer....Ramona A. Smith
Historian....Aimee A. Guillory
Publicity Director...Barbara B. West
Advisor....Kathryn Beck
Advisor....Mark Bordelon

La Voix des Prairies is published quarterly, in January, April, July, & October; annual index is included in the October issue.

MEETINGS of the Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society are held on the third Saturday of January, April, July and October, at 1:30 PM in the Louisiana Room of the Evangeline Parish Library located on Main Street in Ville Platte, Louisiana.

MEMBERSHIP fees are \$10 per year for a single membership and \$12 per year for a family or couple (single mailing to two persons at the same address). Members receive the newsletter and a subscription to the quarterly, <u>La Voix des Prairies</u>. Single copies and back issues of the quarterly are available for \$3 each.

POLICY of the Society will be formulated and directed by the Executive Board. The material in the quarterly is copyrighted and cannot be used or reproduced without permission of the Editor or the Executive Board. The Society does not assume responsibility for accuracy of information submitted and published nor does it assume responsibility for any copyright infringement of submitted and published material. The Society solicits materials of genealogical/historical interest particularly articles which pertain to this area. The quarterly will print all queries; include necessary information such as names, dates, date references, places or place references.

QUARTERLY EXCHANGE will take place with other genealogical and/or historical societies. The exchanges received will be placed in the Louisiana Room of the parish library in the permanent holdings of the Society.

ACQUISITIONS/DONATIONS: The Society has an on-going project of acquiring books, periodicals, and other materials to place in the Louisiana Room of the parish library. We ask for donations of such books and materials which will be placed in the library as gifts from the Society and bearing a bookplate with the name of the donor. We welcome memorials and honorariums.

ADDRESSES: LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES, P. O. Box 664, Ville Platte, Louisiana 70586 Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society, P. O. Box 664, Ville Platte, LA 70586

COPYRIGHT © 1990 Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society. All rights reserved.

CONTENTS

GUILLORY and LANDRENEAU: A Document for the Avoyelles Parish Families	.43
Bayou Chicot: A Note on Late-Colonial Settlement	.44
Queries	.44
Cemetery Listings	.45
The Evangeline Club in Ville Platte	.46
James A. REED 5-Generation Chart	.47
Alexis Laurent STAGG'S Bible	.48
Notes from the Papers of Julius C. VIDRINE	.49
Queries	.52
The Book Shelf (Book Reviews)	•53
Branch Methodist Cemetery	.55
Manuel Cemetery	
Ellen WINFIELE'S Bible	.59
Dueries	60

GUILLORY AND LANDRENEAU: A DOCUMENT FOR THE AVOYELLES PARISH FAMILIES By Winston De Ville, F.A.S.G

Many family historians will recognize the data given below as important to genealogical studies of not only present-day Avoyelles Parish, but to early families of what is now Evangeline Parish.

The writer discovered this record while scanning early statehood-period papers that are available on microfilm from the Louisiana State Division of Archives and Records, Baton Rouge. It is indeed unfortunate that, prior to filming, these records were so poorly organized - perhaps not organized at all. This record is in the St. Landry Parish collection, and the only additional retrieval device we can offer is that the microfilm copy is found on Roll 16, near the beginning of the reel. Although the document itself is undated, it was recorded on 20 June 1817 - but this date will probably not assist in locating the document.

The original is written in French, apparently by the hands of the fiancée's mother and brother, and we provide a brief abstract of the single-page document here:

Widow Guilliory gives permission to Selesce Guilliory, (1) her daughter, living with her in <u>la parti couchan</u> (2) of Avoyelles, to marry Joseph Landreneau <u>fills</u>, (3) who lives at Bayou Dulaque with his father in Avoyelles.

Signed: Margirte Ayre (4)

Celese Guilliory, being <u>orphan de pére</u>, (5) I, Joseph Guilliory, her oldest brother, certify the consent of the family

Signed: Josephe (6) Guilliory

Important spellings have not been altered in this translation, but we call attention to the fact that "Guilliory" is a distortion of the standard and original spelling, "Guillory."

Notes

- (1) Almost certainly, her given-name was Celeste. Celeste Guillory married Joseph Landreneau, Jr., on 3 July 1817, in a civil ceremony. Clerk of Court, Avoyelles Parish, La., Book A, p. 198, as published in Jeri Dufor La Cour, <u>Brides Book of Avoyelles Parish... 1808 1855</u> (Bunkie, La. 1979) p. 38.
- (2) Literally, this phrase refers to the part of the parish in which the sun "goes down," or the western part. In old French families, the east is still referred to as the <u>levant</u> ("the rising") and the west, the <u>couchant</u> ("the sleeping").
- (3) Clearly, and as confirmed in the civil record (see note one), his father was also named Joseph. See also numerious records on this family in the multi-volume series by Rev. Donald J. Hebert, <u>Southwest Louisiana Records</u> (variously published).
- (4) In the record of the civil ceremony (see note one), her name (but no signature) is spelled "Ayer."
- (5) That is, only her father was deceased.
- (6) He signs in the feminine form: it should be "Joseph." He also adds an "i" to his family name, as we noted.

BAYOU CHICOT: A NOTE ON LATE - COLONIAL SETTLEMENT By Winston De Ville, F.A.S.G.

For general comments on locating the information given below please refer to the previous article titled "Guillory and Landreneau . . . , " published on the previous page in this issue of <u>La Voix</u>. This document, also in the St. Landry Parish collection at the state archives, is on Microfilm Roll 9. The writer's penmanship is especially poor, but we attempt to provide a transcript, including original spellings, of the portion we could decipher:

This eas to ceartifey that Land eas wes and eas William Hay mead a littel cabbin upon perera [prairie?] and one of the forks of Bayo Cane.

given under my hand [at] Bayo Chico Novembr 23, 1801

Signed: Gottfred Krieger, syndic

Below this document, one Joseph Buller, with his "ordinary mark" of "X," attested to essentially the same facts.

Queries

FONTENOT/JEANSONNE

Need names of parents of Aurelien L. FONTENOT married August 3, 1854 to Zeline J.B. JEANSONNE.

Evelyn Dardeau GARRETT, 840 Meadowlark, Bridge City, TX 77611

LUCKETTE (LUQUET)

Seeking information on Marie Jeanne LUCKETTE (LUQUET, LUQUE, LUNETTE, LAYOUE, LUCUYERS), wife of Simon GASPARD (b. 1746, d. 1803). Marie Jeanne LUCKETTE died in Lafayette in 1824. They were residents in or near St. Martinville in 1803. Will be pleased to exchange LUCKETTE/LUQUET data.

Jacqueline O. VIDRINE, 803 East Main Street, Ville Platte, LA 70586

LAFLEUR/YEILLON

Seeking information on Alcina/Alzima/Olina LAFLEUR, born ca. 1739 – 1740, married Alphonse VELLION (b. 1831, d. 1910) about 1856 (Civil Record, St. Landry Parish Courthouse Marriage papers # 1513). Was her father really one of the Jean Baptiste LAFLEURs? If so, which one? Will exchange VEILLON material or other in exchange for information on this couple. Jacqueline 0. VIDRINE, 803 East Main Street, Ville Platte, LA 70586

JEANSONNE/SONNIER

Seeking information on the parents of Marie JEANSONNE or Marie Jeanne SONNIER, who married by 1770 to Philippe LANGLOIS. She was born about 1747, probably in Acadia. Their eldest daughter, Therese, was born on February 11, 1771 and baptized at Opelousas on April 19, 1771. Since her godfather was Charles JEANSONNE, a close relationship to that family is indicated. They were all on the 1777 Census of Opelousas.

Jacqueline O. VIDRINE, 803 East Main Street, Ville Platte, LA 70586

CEMETERY LISTINGS

The following is an index of cemeteries that have been listed in <u>La Voix des Prairies</u>; Vol. 1 thru 11, Numbers 1 thru 41.

Name	Location	Volume and page
Abandoned Cemetery	Prudhomme Community	No. 38 pg. 47
Ardoin	Highway 104	No. 4 pg. 7
Ashford	3 miles west of Eunice	No. 39 pg. 74
Attales	L'anse aux Pailles	No. 5 pg. 27
Basile (Protestant)	1 mile north of Basile	No. 11 pg. 72
Basile (St. Augustine)	Basile	No. 28 pg. 6
Chataignier (Baptist)	southwest of Chataignier	No. 40 pg. 14
Chataignier (Old)	south of Chataignier	No. 22 pg. 57
Chaumont Cove	Soileau Community	No. 37 pg. 39
Cushmans	Marksville	No. 10 pg. 48
Duplechin	Allen Parish	No. 15 pg. 67
Duplechin	Allen Parish	No. 24 pg. 20
Fenton	1/4 mile E. of Finton	No. 15 pg. 67
Gardner – Hinckley	Washington, La.	No. 12 pg. 9
Grand Prairie	7 miles N.W of Washington	No. 15 pg 67
Guillory	south of Chataignier	No. 4 pg. 18
Indian Village	Allen Parish	No. 13 pg. 34
Johnson	Turkey Creek	No. 4 pg. 18
Langley	3 miles south of Basile	No. 14 pg. 59
Leon Manuel	2 miles north of Chataignier	No. 3 pg. 49
Louis Belaire Fontenot	Belaire Cove	No. 37 pg. 40
Louis David Young	Belaire Cove	No. 37 pg. 25
Manuel	south of Chataignier	No. 4 pg. 18
McCormick	Turkey Creek	No. 7 pg. 75
McGee	west of Kinder	No. 13 pg. 34
McRil]	Kinder	No. 8 pg. 11
Reddel	3/4 mile east of Reddell	No. 41 pg. 40
Reed	5 miles south of Basile	No. 26 pg. 56
Savoie	south of Chataignier	No. 20 pg. 20
St. Peters	Pine Prairie	No. 2 pg. 25
Tee Duralde	Tee Duralde Community	No. 28 pg. 29
Veillon	7 miles west of Mamou	No. 1 pg. 11
Whites Chapel	Whitesville	No. 6 pg. 53

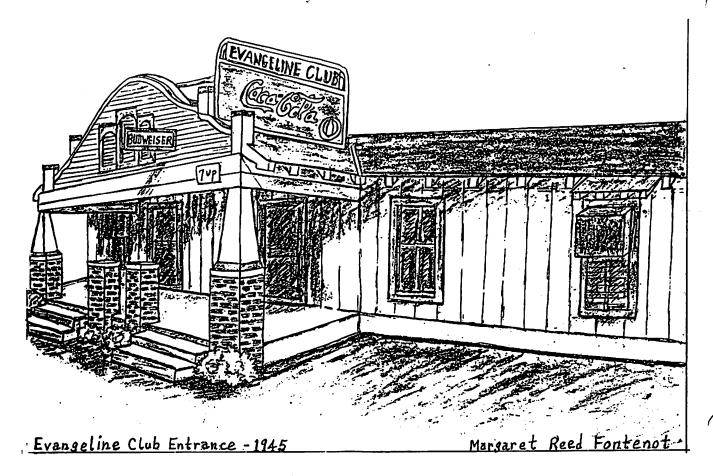
Note: Through error the Duplechin cemetery in Allen Parish appeared twice.

The Society encourages members to copy and submit for publication cemetery lists regardless of size.

A census of Louisiana taken in 1788 indicates that the population of New Orleans (within the city) was 5,338. On the same census the Opelouses Post had 1,985 people.

⁽Ref: The History of Louisiana (third edition) by Francois-Xavier Martin, p. 251.)

The Evangeline Club in Ville Platte submitted by Mangaret Reed Fontenot



The Evangeline Club, which was located one mile west of Ville Platte on Hwy. 167, opened its doors in 1935 co-owned by Clem and Claude MOREIN. In 1953, Clem bought out Claude's share of the business and from that time on was assisted in the club's operation by his son J. C. MOREIN until its closing in 1985.

For many years the club was open 24 hours a day. It was the meeting place for hundreds (maybe thousands) of young men and women who started their courtship there and later married. One such couple is husband of 43 years Joseph W. FONTENOT, and I married 43 years.

Musician Otis SMITH and his band played regularly to a packed house during the World War II years and for several years afterward. Army personnel from the surrounding Army Camps at Polk, Claiborn, Livingston, Beauregard and Esler Airfield were weekend visitors to Ville Platte and the Evangeline Club.

Many famous bands of the time performed at the club as special attractions during the late 1940's through the 50's. Some of these were Charlie SPIVAK, Johnny LONG, Duke ELLINGTON, Louis ARMSTRONG, Ernest TUBB, Lefty FRIZELL, and the Ink Spots.

The Evangeline Club, 150 feet long and 68 feet wide, was also the site of many community functions such as wedding receptions, beauty contests and club meetings to name a few. The club maintained a kitchen where full course meals or just a sandwich could be served.

Every so often we listen to "Big Band" music of the 30's and 40's and reminisce... down the nostalgic trail of our youth when we looked foward to each weekend to "go to the club."

The building is now gone, demolished in 1988, but the memories will live on in our minds and hearts forever!

riepared by vame	j	15 HP111 1100	•		
	i				William Reed
				William Reed	
				D. 1000	Marie Ramos
			Clinton Reed		1101 50 110000
			b. 23 March 1854 d. 4 December 1934	a. 26 November 1838	
	1		a. 25 April 1888		,Marcelin Garand
					b. 15 July 1781
				'Julie Garand b. 1822	m. 11 July 1821
	-			d. 1912	Bridget Soileau
					b. 7 September 1794
		Wade Hampton Reed			
	1	b. 1 May 1895			1:
		d. 12 October 1967			Lisandre J. B. Vidrine
				Yves Vidrine	m. 2 May 1829
				b. 23 December 1833	
				d. 23 December 1897	Domelise Guillory
			 Alice Vidrine	m. 31 December 1852	
	ļ		b. 11 February 1866		
			d. 24 June 1982		Joachim Ortego
Hade Hampton Reed	i ir			Leontine Ortego	bt. 11 June 1809 a. 14 September 1830
b. 26 July 1922				b. 16 July 1838	
James Albert Reed	4			d. 16 December 1926	Josephine Fantenat
b. 6 April 1924					b. 28 August 1811
Margaret Evelyn (15 September)	1				
ulinton Earl Ree	1				Jean Baptiste Guillory
b. 7 August 1927					b. 1829
Annie Alice Reed				Theophile Guillory	m. 4 January 1836
b. 6 September 19	29	}		b. 15 July 1847	7-1 Andala
					Zelonaise Ardoin
		1	Dorselin Guillory	m. 21 January 1868	
			b. 18 September 1870		
					Jean Baptiste Ortego
			m. 15 Dec 1896) Marie Ortego	b. 1 October 1818 m. 15 May 1838
				b. 23 November 1847	a. 13 (ag 1650
		1			Helene Guillory
		İ			b. 27 March 1819
		Elta Guillory b. 2 Jun 1899			, Henry Young
		U. Z JUN 1977			b. 20 January 1818
	k! 			Joseph Young	m. 12 May 1835
				b. 16 April 1852	
					'Elimone Fontenot b. October 1817
•			Annie Young		bt. 25 January 1818
	:		b. 28 December 1879	a. 24 July 1877	
					Paul Aguillard
				Mania Amiillani	b. 27 April 1829
				Marie Aguillard b. 6 February 1859	a. 28 August 1851
-	 - 				Celestine Taylor

ALEXIS LAURENT STAGG'S BIBLE Submitted by Kathleen Stagg

The following entries were copied from the Bible of A. Laurent STAGG on May 13, 1978. The Bible is now in the possession of Laurent's daughter, Mrs. Evelyn Stagg BONVILLAIN. All entries were copied as they appear in the book. From the penmanship and writing style it is possible to ascertain that several people were involved in making the entries.

TITLE PAGE

La Sainte Bible qui contient le vieux it le nouveau testament revue sur les originaux; par David Martin, ministre du Saint evangile à Utrecht. New York, Société Bibliqué (éstablie en MDCCCXVI), 1856.

REGISTRE DE FAMILLE

1. Louis STAGG né le 27 Septembre 1833

(Sept. 13, 1892) [apparently death date Ed.]

2. Lise Laure LATOUR née le 9 Fevrier 1840

(Died Aug 7, 1906)

Célebration du marriage entre Louis STAGG et Lise Laure LATOUR le 15 Octobre 1856 par le Pere BANGIER à Ville Plate.

Les ifsus de ce Mariage

1. Alexis Laurent STAGG né le 28 Juillet 1858

2. Louisa Josephine STAGG née le 8 De'cembre 1860

3. Marie Laure née le 24 Septembre 1863

4. Catherine Alice Esilda STAGG née le 25 Juillet 1866

5. Cora Elizabeth STAGG née le 20 d'Août 1868

6. Louis Philippe STAGG né le 16 Decembre 1870

7. Marcellus McDavitt STAGG né le 24 Janvier 1872

8. Julius James STAGG né le 2 Mars 1875

9. Blanche STAGG née le 19 Decembre 1876

10. Joseph Emile STAGG né le 29 Decembre 1879

decedée le 11 Novembre 1865 (Died 4,15 am May 27, 1941) (Died June 25, 1939 at 1:30 am)

(Died Feby 19, 1934)

[The following entries were not numbered.]

Marcellus McDavitt STAGG died at Rayne, La. May 10, 1945 at 2:20 a.m.

Joseph Emile STAGG Died at Whiteville, La. Sept. 12, 1885

Louis Philip STAGG Died at Whiteville, La. Sept. 3, 1889

Louis STAGG died at Whiteville, La., Tuesday, September 13th1892 at 2-45 o'clock a.m. aged 58 years 11 months and 17 days

Blanche STAGG died at Eunice, La., Tuesday, Oct. 18, 1921 at 3:10 o'clock a.m.

Mary KAVANAUGH wife of A. L. STAGG died March 15th 1932

Robert LAFLEUR and Louisa STAGG married at Whiteville, La. Feb. 12, 1884 by Father JANAN

M. D. LEWIS and Alice STAGG married at Whiteville, La., Feb. 14, 1889 by Father JANAN

W. H. PARROTT and Cora STAGG married at Whiteville, La., June 16, 1894 by Father D'HOMME

NOTES FROM THE PAPERS OF JULIUS C. VIDRINE Submitted by Jacqueline Olivier Vidrine

The following information was copied from the papers of Dr. Juluis C. Vidrine by Jacquelin O. Vidrine in about 1960. Dr. Vidrine was the husband of Herodias Guillory, they were residents of the Vidrine community. The notes were loaned to Mrs. Vidrine by Dinah Dossman, the wife of Hartwell H. Guillory, a brother to Herodias Guillory.

These notes were apparently kept in a ledger in which Dr. Yidrine entered information concerning his relatives and friends.

Thomas WINFIELE m. Theodosia SHAW a lifelong resident of this (?) city. she died at age 71, services at the Baptist Church, interred in Myrtle Grove Cemetery.

Children:

Mrs. A. H. YOUNG of Church Point

Mrs. Ike STAGG of Opelousas

Mrs. J. S. BAILEY of Raywood, Tex.

Miss Anna WINFIELE, Opelousas

Mr. C. S. WINFIELE, Monroe

Mr. Marshall WINFIELE, Melville

R. E., Houston & Tom WINFIELE of this city

3 sisters of Theodosia SHAW

Mrs. Omarine ORTEGO of V.P.

Christine MORRIAS of Oberlin

Madora BARRON of Shreveport

30 grandchildren; 2 great-grandchildren

Dr. Richard Eugene ODEN died Dec 9 ____ at his home in Kinder - 66 yrs. old - native of Talledega County, Ala. - graduate of Louisville Med. School - Practiced in Rapides, St Landry, & Allen Parishes - Mayor of Kinder for 12 yrs. Sheriff of Allen Parish from 1916 to 1928 - Widow nee Elsie Lu JESSUP & 8 children survive.

Oakdale, La. Nov. 25 ___ funeral for Reme VIDRINE - 60 yrs. old - held at First Methodist Church - Ex Mayor of Oakdale - resided there 30 yrs. - Member of 1st school board for Oakdale.

Survived by his wife - one son: G. C. VIDRINE, Beaumont - 6 daughters; Mrs Gordon MEEKS, Glenmora: Mrs Alma STEGALL, Monroe; Mrs Jack McBRIDE, Ruston; Mrs Frank SHEA, Lake Charles; Mrs Hattie BROWN & Miss Jewell VIDRINE, Oakdale; 10 grand-children; 5 brothers; Dr J. C. VIDRINE; K. L., Phoenix, Ariz; Hamilton, Youngstown, Arizona; Octave & Butchman VIDRINE, Oakdale; 4 sisters Mrs. Eva PITRE, Oakdale; Mrs. N. VIDRINE, Vidrine; Mrs. L. WILLIARD, Phoenix, Ariz, & .Mrs H. K. ALLEY of Hacita, N. M. Interred at Oakdale Cemetery

Opel. La. Nov 5 ___ Thomas E. WINFIELE - 29 yrs old of Opel- killed by train at Rosa - Survivors; wife & infant daughter - 3 bros; Marshall, of Melville; R. H. of Houston, Tex, Chester of Shreveport - 5 sisters; Mrs. A. M. YOUNG of Church Point, Mrs. Issac STAGG & Miss. Anna WINFIELE of Opel.; Mrs. J. S. BAILEY of Raywood, Tex, & Mrs E. M. SMITH, Algiers.

Mrs. Athenase ORTEGO, nee Omerine SHAW, died at her home in Tate Cove Wednesday aft - furneral at S.H. Catholic Church conducted by Rev. Fr. BOURGEOIS - survivors; father & husband - sons & daughters; J. E. ORTEGO, Sec. & Evang. Farm Bureau; Albert, Athanese Jr., Emile & Zenon - Mrs. Theophile J. FONTENOT, & Miss. Layerne ORTEGO of Lone Pine.

(Dr. Vidrine notes contd.)

dled Nov. 18, 1932 age 86 yrs. 5 mos.

Athanase ORTEGO, 86 yrs old vet. of Civil War – buried at Catholic Cemetary in V.P. – Survived by children:

J. E. ORTEGO; Athanase Jr.; Miss. Lavinia ORTEGO, Edmond, Albert, Emile, & Zenon ORTEGO, & Mrs.

Theophile FONTENOT. His wife died a year ago.

Eunice, La. July 6 ___ Y.P. Church - Armand COREIL, 67 years old - Interred in old Y.P. Cemetary. Survived by his widow, 5 sons: Morelle, Bernard, Burke, Gerald, & Vincent. 2 daughters: Mrs. Bruce SOILEAU & Mrs. George STROMER

Jan. 30 1939 – Marksville, La. L. O. JEANSONNE – principal of Evergreen High School for past 14 years – Age 46 son of Mr & Mrs Euclide JEANSONNE – pioneer citizens of Plaucheville – Survivors: his parents, widow (Matsi DAYRUS of Point Coupee Parish) one son, at Loyola U; & 1 daughter Janette, at Evergreen High School.

Oct 15, 1940 - Mrs. J. O. Grayson KNOX, 58 yrs. old - died at Mamou. Wife of J. J. KNOX - Survivors 4 bros: Mr. GUILLORY of Oakdale, Dr. L. A. GUILLORY of Waco, Tex.; Dr. A. W. GUILLORY, Lake Charles, & H. H. GUILLORY, Houston, Texas - & 2 sisters - Mrs. J. C. VIDRINE of Vidrine & Mrs. J. T. JACKSON of Mamou.

March 5, 1939 - Eunice - Scevola Anthony GOURNAY - husband of Armide ARDOIN of Pine Prairie - 2 daughters: Mrs. Clifford C. BARTHE, Lafayette; Mrs. Geo. BROUSSARD, Morgan City, & 1 son Corbett A. GOURNAY of Corona, Calif.

1939 Dr. Willie Edwin HAWKINS, age 80 yrs. 8 mos. – died at home in Bayou Chicot – Dr. HAWKINS born May 17, 1860 in Union County, Ark. – Resided in Bayou Chicot for the past 69 yrs. – coming to this section with his family when he was 12 yrs. old – Graduated from Jefferson Med. College at Philadelphia, Pa. & began practice with his father in Chicot – his father is credited with having erected a hospital at Bayou Chicot, one of the few in this section at that time – Dr. HAWKINS retired about 15 yrs ago. In 1893 married Miss Nezzie FORMAN – had 7 children – 5 survive – 2 sons: W. E. Jr. of Bayou Chicot & Dr. Isaac HAWKINS of Shreveport – 3 daughters – Mrs. A. L. HEAD of Many, Mrs. A. L. HATTON & Mrs. Lew MUMSON of Baton Rouge – Sam FOREMAN, bro. of the widow, also died this week.

July 8 ___ Times Picayne - V.P. La. - Guillaume ARDOIN - born 61 yrs ago in V.P., in business in V.P. about 35 yrs. - Survived by his wife, 1 daughter Mrs. W. J. EASTIN of V.P. - 4 bros. Elius, Dr. Y. ARDOIN & Reme ARDOIN of V.P. and Didier ARDOIN of Eunice - & 2 sisters: Mrs. Atale LAYERGNE & Mrs. Lucuis LANDRENEAU Sr.

Eunice, La. Apr. 7 ___ Madeo GUILLORY age 61, his widow nee Miss Regina LaHAYE, 3 sons: Simon & Inell of Eunice; Marion of Opel. - 6 daughters, Mrs. A. L. MANUEL, Mauriceville, Tex., J. DAVID, Eunice; T. W. WHITE & Theodore CLEMENTS, Lake Charles; Clarence SONNIER, Glenmora, & Miss. Mable GUILLORY of Eunice - buried at Cat. Church.

V.P. Sept. 21 ___ Albert M. LAFLEUR - 67 year-old died at his home survivors - widow & children: Dr. A. M. LAFLEUR, Jr. of Oklahoma, Mrs. Norman YIDRINE, Miss Alicia LAFLEUR, Mrs. Wallace LANDRENEAU, Mrs. Alcuis FUSILIER, Jack, Kenneth & Rita Gale LAFLEUR of Y.P.

A. L. (Babe) GUILLORY died Feb 23, 1953 - would have been 77 on March 28 - buried in Oakdale - Survivors: his widow & one daughter - Mrs. Lillie Mae GUILLORY both of Oakdale - 2 bros. - Dr. A. W. GUILLORY of Lake Charles, & H. H. GUILLORY of V.P. - one sister Mrs. J. C. VIDRINE of Ville Platte.

(Dr. Vidrine notes contd.)

(loose note in book) Mrs. L. A. LEE

Mrs. Essie Shaw LEE 229 E. Craig Place San Antonio 2, Texas

Joseph PITRE native of Opel - died Nov. 5, 1952 age 64 - in Port Neches - moved there in 1912 - Survivors - wife, 2 daughters, ect.

Feb. 2, 1953 - Mrs. Marthe Vidrine DUOS, 70 - buried in T-Mamou cemetary, from Mamou Church - Survived by bro. T. H. VIDRINE - 2 sis - Mrs. Gilbert FONTENOT of Vidrine & Mrs. Emile MILLER of Eunice - another brother John VIDRINE died 2 weeks ago.

Old Ledger p. 25

Birth of the Shaw family

John F. SHAW, b. Mar 25, 1827 Christina Fontenot SHAW, b. Feb 2, 1833 b. Feb 26, 1852 Octavia SHAW, Omarine SHAW, b. Mar 26, 1854 b. Jun 9, 1856 Christina SHAW. b. Nov 11, 1858 Theodosia SHAW, b. Dec 19, 1860 Elizabeth Irene SHAW, b. Aug 24, 1863 Texana Leonie SHAW, Bula Ann SHAW, b. Jan 26, 1865 b. Apr 29, 1870 Mary Cordella SHAW, b. Nov 19, 1872 Madora SHAW, b. Aug 5, 1876 John Augustua SHAW.

Note facing p. 25

Uncle James SHAW'S Grandson - Agnes SHAW'S son} J. W. HUCKABY

P. O. Box 144 Port Barre, La.

Loose page:

Lamel SHAW'S granddaughter; Mrs L. A. LEE, 229 E. Craig Pl., San Antonio 2 John F SHAW's granddaughter; Mrs. Oliver B. (Hazel?) BARRON

March 12, 1953 Lucius ORTEGO 90 dies - Survivors - 4 daughters Mrs. Hosea VIDRINE, Eugene GUILLORY, Edmond VIDRINE, & Lindsey THOMPSON of V.P. - 4 sons - Eugene of Pine Prairie, Issac of V.P. & Etile of Lake Charles & J. B. L. ORTEGO of Reddell - Services in S.H. Chruch & burial in T-Mamou Cem-

Aurelien GUILLORY & Octavia SHAW married Oct. 15, 1872

Anna Belle GUILLORY was born Aug. 15, 1890

John S. GUILLORY & Mary Elizabeth SCOTT married Oct. 12, 1909

Octavia GUILLORY & John GRAYSON married Dec. 15, 1911

Octavia SHAW was born Feb 26, 1852
Aurelien L. GUILLORY Mar 29, 1875 (?)

(Dr. Vidrine notes contd.)

John Shaw GUILLORY	Jan 3, 1877
Octavie GUILLORY	Jan 21, 1879
Thomas Augusta GUILLORY	Feb 22, 1882
Abel Wheeler GUILLORY	Nov 19, 1885
Hartwell Hampton GUILLORY	Jan 26, 1893

Louis GUILLORY , Sr. died	Dec. 11, 1871
Devins LaRose FONTENOT died	Mar. 14, 1881
Christine FONTENOT died	Apr 12, 1887
Ortance Guillory THOMPSON died	Feb 24, 1890
Theodore J. FONTENOT died	Jan 10 or 16, 1890
Octavie Shaw GUILLORY died	Apr 8, 1901

A. GUILLORY, March 8, 1844 - July 16, 1924 Octavie Shaw GUILLORY, Feb. 26, 1852 - Apr. 8, 1901 John Fogleman SHAW, b. Mar. 25, 1827, d. Mar. 3, 1908 Christina Fontenot SHAW, b. Feb. 2, 1832, d. Apr. 12, 1887

Terrell A. GUILLORY, born Aug. 4, 1930
Arah Terrell GUILLORY, born Aug. 23, 1888, died March 7, 1954
Webber A. GUILLORY, died Apr. 8, 1939
Thomas A. GUILLORY, died Nov. 7, 1945
Angela Antonia Marshall GUILLORY, born July 11, 1931

On page 5 of "School Board Scrapbook - Jan. 10, 1911 to Aug. 24, 1916" Michel BIODEAU appt a trustee of the Reed School - Feb 14, 1911

Ωu	ieries	

STARK/LOVING

Am searching for information on William Spencer STARK m. Catherine LOVING, date and place unknown. Is John STARK who married Celanie De ROUSSET on November 11, 1856, in Iberville, their son? Their daughter may have been Mary Jane STARK who married John OLIVER in Crowley on October 17, 1900. Ella BELLON, 280 Beatrous Rd., Theriot, LA 70397

OLIVER/STARK

Need names of parents of Charles Dennes OLIVER born January 14, 1858; d. July 22, 1887, married Mary Jane STARK on January 9, 1878 (Opelousas). Ella BELLON, 280 Beatrous Rd., Theriot, LA 70397

BELLON/DOUGET

Need names of parents of Antoine Alexander BELLON, born 1820, died in Tigerpoint, Evangeline Parish in 1883. He married Celena Deloras DOUGET on June 9, 1856.
Ella BELLON, 280 Beatrous Rd., Theriot, LA 70397.

THE BOOK SHELF

FINNEY COUNTY, KANSAS, OBITUARY ABSTRACTS AND DEATH NOTICES 1879-1911 by Katherine Kelley Powell and Patricia Douglass Smith, P. O. Box 1, Garden City, KS 67846; 372 pages, Soft-cover, \$21.50 plus \$2.50 postage, Indexed.

The obituaries in this work are short biographical sketches that show the origin of the people that settled Kinney County, Kansas. Settlers from Iowa, Illinois, Missouri, Indiana, Ohio, Kentucky, Massachusets, Pennsylvania and other eastern states began coming in to the area in the 1870's and poured in during the boom year of the mid-1880's. The period covered preceeds Kansas's 1911 law requiring death certificates state wide. The notices are abstracted from 24 county newspapers and provide more than 4,000 obituaries and death notices. The listings are in chronological order and the index provides surnames and place names.

FINNEY COUNTY, KANSAS WILL ABSTRACTS 1885-1922 by Patricia Douglass Smith and Katherine Kelley Powell, P. O. Box 1, Garden City, Kansas 67846; 70 pages, Soft-cover, \$6.00 plus \$1.20 postage, Indexed.

These early will books contain a large number of "foreign wills" because the land and emigration companies, as well as railroads promoted both settling and inventing in land. Many received land through assignment of mortgages that later were foreclosed. The largest numbers recorded were from the states of Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kentucky, Maine, Massachusetts, Missouri, New Hampshire, New York, and Pennsylvania. These abstracts include not only the name of the individual who left the will, but also gives their relatives names, witnesses, executors, and death dates. An every-name index is provided for easy reference.

TALBOT COUNTY, MARYLAND LAND RECORDS (Book Ten) by R. Bernice Leonard, P. O. Box 534, St. Michaels, MD 21663; 144 pages, Soft-cover, \$14.50 postpaid, Indexed.

This is the tenth book of a series of abstracts made from the Talbot County Land Record Books, stored in the Clerk's office at Easton, Maryland. Ms. Leonard has tried to transcribe every proper name in the records, whether person, waterway, road, bridge, tract of land, or animal. Also included in the listings are the original page numbers, dates of entry, and descriptions of property. An every name index is included.

CEMETERY RECORDS OF COWLEY COUNTY, KANSAS, VOL. 1 by Stanley C. & Patricia D. Smith, P. O. Box 1, Garden city, Kansas 67846; 51 pages, Soft-cover, \$7.00 postpaid, Indexed.

This book contains the cemetery records for Harvey and Omnia Townships, Kansas and includes the following cemeteries: Glen Grouse, Box, Upper Timber Creek, Mt. Vernon, Baltimore, and Atlanta. A brief location description and condition of the cemetery is included for each of the six cemeteries covered in this volume. Listings contain the usual names, birth and death dates, military service, and relationship designations. An every name index is provided.

CEMETERIES OF BUTLER CO., KANSAS, VOLUME 1 by Corrine Afton, C.F.R.S., P. O. Box 103, Benton, Kansas 67017; 131 pages, Soft-cover, \$12.50 plus \$1.50 postage

The book contains records of five cemeteries in Augusta Township, Kansas: Augusta Cemetery, Calvary Cemetery, Elmwood Cemetery, Kuster Cemetery, and Augusta Mausoleum. Listings are alphabetical and contain birth and death dates, comments which contain relationship notations and military service, and section numbers for ease in locating graves on cemetery maps included with the listings. The author notes that the original transcriptions to the cemeteries have been saved for inquiries regarding information on size and location of stones in family plots.

PARKER PAPERS by E. Dale H. Smith, S. 4204 Conklin, Spokane, WA 99203-6235; 35 pages, Soft-cover, \$5.00 plus \$1.50 postage, Indexed.

This publication is designed for the PARKER descendant. It serves as a permanent record for the PARKER lineage, an outlet for related queries, and for miscellaneous material on PARKERS. Each issue contains Bible records, marriages, births, wills, obituaries, etc., branches of the PARKER lineage, and queries.

ROBERTSON REPORT by E. Dale H. Smith, South 4204 Conklin, Spokane, WA 99203-6235; 42 pages, Soft-cover, \$5.00 plus \$1.50 postage, Indexed.

This publication serves as a clearinghouse for ROBERTSON lineage information. Each issue contains biographies of Robertsons, cemetery records, census records, marriages, bible records, queries, and branches of Robertson families. An every-name index is provided.

TENNESSEE QUERIES by E. Dale H. Smith, S. 4204 Conklin, Spokane, WA 99203-6235; 40 pages, Soft-cover, \$5.00 plus \$1.50 postage, Indexed.

This book welcomes Tennessee related books, periodicals, newsletters, maps, etc. for review. Tennessee related queries are published free of charge and there is no limit to the number of queries submitted. The publication is released when enough queries are received to publish the next issue, usually a minimum of twenty-five pages, plus the index. This is a very useful publication if you are searching for ancestors in Tennessee.

MERCER COUNTY, ILLINOIS 1860 CENSUS by Eulalia H. Garrett, 704 Mulberry Street, Box C69, New Windsor, IL 61465; 230 pages, Soft-cover, \$20.00 postpaid, Indexed.

Mercer County, Ill., on that state's northwestern border is made up of the following census districts: North Henderson, Pope Creek, Sunbeam, Keithsburg, Oxford, Viola, Aledo, Millersburg, New Boston, Richland Grove, Preemption, Hamlet, Millersburg and Eliza. The 1860 Federal Census makes up the main part of the book, listing family number, names, ages, sex, occupations, birthplace, and census page. The index is arranged alphabetically and provides the family number instead of page number.

ALLEN COUNTY, KENTUCKY VITAL STATISTICS REVISITED 1852-1904: BIRTHS-DEATHS-MARRIAGES by Martha Jackson, 509 Pea Ridge Road, Scottsville, KY 42164; 84 pages, Soft-cover, \$16.50 postpaid, Indexed.

This book provides some vital records for Allen County in a period (1863-1902) when courthouse records were lost in a fire in 1902. The records are divided into three sections: deaths, births, and marriages. Death records are arranged alphabetically and provide name, age, date of death, cause of death, parents' names, and sometimes residence and birthplace. Births are also alphabetical and list the child, birth date, parents' names, mother's maiden name, and birthplace if the child was not born in Allen County, KY. The marriages section provides various information depending on the year, but usually has the names of the bride and groom, ages, date of marriage, and birthplace of each.

NEWSPAPER OBITUARIES, COLLIN COUNTY, TEXAS, 1884-1899, compiled by Jeannette Whitworth and Helen Yancey, available from McKinney Memorial Public Library, Shirlene Salter, 200 North Kentucky, McKinney, TX 75069; 25 pages, Soft-cover, \$10.00 plus \$1.00 S&H

Volunteers at the library have put together this index of obituaries published in the McKinney Courier Gazette and the McKinney Democrat during the years 1884-1899. The obituaries are recorded as they appear in the newspaper and are listed in alphabetical order by the last name of the person. Other information found in the volume is the maiden name, spouse's name, parent's name if an infant, newspaper where the obituary appeared, and the date and page of the listing.

BANNER OF PEACE AND CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN ADVOCATE: ABSTRACTS OF MARRIAGE, DEATH, AND OTHER NOTICES, 1843-1853, by Margaret B. Scoggins, P. O. Box 473, Poplar Bluff, MO 63901; 169 pages, Hardbound, \$22.50 postpaid, Indexed.

The two newspapers referred to in the title, <u>BANNER OF PEACE</u> and <u>CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN ADVOCATE</u>, contain items of interest to Cumberland area residents, but also cover everything from national news, local notices, advertisments, and legal notices to general religious material. The southern states, especially Tennessee, receive the most coverage, but other states from New York to California are mentioned. The newspaper is believed to have been published at Lebanon, Tennessee from the 1840's to the 1870's, but only the issues mentioned have been located by the author. All marriages and death notices plus some other notices of genealogical interest have been extracted and put into this volume. Newspapers have been proven to be very valuable sources of information—these are no exception.

BRANCH METHODIST CEMETERY

The Branch Methodist Cemetery is located one mile west of Branch on La. 365. Branch, located in the northeast corner of Acadia Parish, was originally called Plaquemine Brulée and is believed to be the oldest settlement in the parish. Recorded April 1990 by John and Lu Young

BIBB, Clyde L. 3 Apr 1913	BIBB, Lois Fortner 16 Apr 1914 3 Oct 1977	FORTNER, Jake D. 24 Feb 1891 31 Dec 1976	FORTNER, Octavie M. 24 Jun 1891 7 Mar 1975
FORTNER, R. D. 27 Mar 1850 28 Apr 1932	Mrs. FORTNER, R. D. 4 Sep 1846 28 Nov 1920	FORTNER, T. S. 2 Dec 1946 29 Mar 1913	FORTNER, Mrs. T. S. 9 Feb 1868 15 Sep 1924
FORTNER, Robert s/o J. D. FORTNER 4.Apr 1917 30 Dec 1917	FORTNER, Conway Dates Illegible	FORTNER, E. Medis 20 Mar 1911 18 Aug 1912	SHAVER, Mr. J. J. 26 Aug Illegible
SHAVER, Mrs. J. M. 15 Mar 18 <u>6</u> 5 13 Jul 190 <u>5</u>	SHAVER, Mr. D. M. 26 Apr 1848 May 1915	HAYES, Carrie 19 Dec 1906 11 Jun 1982	HAYES, Howard J. 19 Mar 1902 6 Oct 1976
HAYES, Blanch H. 17 Mar 1871 19 Sep 1978	HAYES, Josephine R. 6 Mar 1879 27 Feb 1969	HAYES, Gertrude M. 4 Jan 1902 24 Sep 1986	HAYES, Myrtle Born & Died 1904
HAYES, Prescott Wm. 17 Jun 1897 5 Jul 1987	HAYES, Margaret A. Born & Died 12 Mar 1926	HARMON, Nona A. 15 Feb 1886 17 Aug 1964	HARMON, Newton A. 14 Mar 1883 26 Feb 1971
HORNSBY, James 1903 - 1946	HARMON, B. J. 30 Jul 1884 13 Nov 1966	HARMON, Hattie M. 16 Sep 1886 11 Mar 1966	HARMON, Ina L 1 Nov 1888 26 Feb 1975
HARMON, Orsamus L. 23 Feb 1855 21 Feb 1944	HARMON, Eugenia A. 19 Sep 1864 2 Nov 1920	HARMON, Mrs. Anna 1879 - 1900	HARMON, Melford 1876 - 1905
HARMON, Louise 1881 - 1908	HARMON, William C. 26 May 1901 24 Mar 1978	ANDRUS, Eric Collins 6 Mar 1889 9 Apr 1922	ANDRUS, Mae H. 1 Apr 1893 25 Apr 1965
HARMON, Maude 4 Jul 1891 25 Apr 1965	HARMON, Nettie Lee 24 Nov 1865 28 Apr 1952	HARMON, Marsden A. 30 Jan 1861 25 Jun 1946	HARMAN, Abram 3 Feb 1816 17 Jul 1895
HARMON, Mrs Agnes 1851 - 1907	HARMON, Raymond K. September 1853 February 1927	JEFFERS, Leslie L. 4 Dec 1904 22 Mar 1981	JEFFERS, William E. 25 Feb 1879 6 Sep 1958

(Branch Methodist Cemetery contd.)

JEFFERS, Curley C. 23 Sep 1900 7 Oct 1956	BROWN, Lillie S. Wife of W. E. JEFFERS 1 Sep 1878 1 Jan 1928	JEFFERS, W. W. 1 Dec 1902 28 Dec 1927	Hobert A. son of L. S. JEFFERS 3 Dec 190 <u>6</u> 26 Apr 1910
W. W. Jr., son of W. W. JEFFERS 3 Dec 1926 3 Dec 1926	JEFFERS, Lillie B Hayes 22 Jan 1900 8 Jan 1971 age	SLOANE, F.B. AND d. 1892 61 yrs. 8 mos 24 days	RUS, Joseph Wilford Jr. 26 Jan 1917 20 May 1980 U.S. Army WW II
ANDRUS, Wilford Joseph 1891 – 1952	ANDRUS, A. A. 1919 - 1920	ANDRUS, Johnny Ervin 9 Jun 1926 15 Jun 1944 FI U. S. Navy WW II Lost at Sea	ANDRUS, Lily M. 23 Sep 1915
ANDRUS, J. S. 1867 - 1922	ANDRUS, Mrs. J. S. 1871 - 1940	Catherine, Dau. of ANDRUS, R. F. 12 Jun 1941 14 Sep 1941	ANDRUS, Rufus Fulton 4 Mar 1910 24 Aug 1974
ANDRUS, Luther Jr. 18 Aug 1927 29 Oct 1988 U. S. Army WW II Korea	MOSLEY, Floyd M. 8 Dec 1925 26 Apr 1968 PFC U. S. Army	MOSLEY, Charles M. born and died 14 Nov 1958	MOSLEY, Roberta no dates
MOSLEY, Robert W. 14 Jan 1921 24 Sep 1953	MOSLEY, Dan H. 3 Apr 1893 11 Apr 1936	MOSLEY, J. H. 10 Dec 1863 31 Mar 1940	MOSLEY, Mrs. J. H. 13 Oct 1861 8 May 1932
LYONS, Octavia 26 May 1843 2 Jany 1891	HARMAN, Joseph 1 Dec 1813 13 Oct 1889	RICHARD, Ernest W. 15 Jun 1892 10 Feb 1894	KIDDER, Anna Wife of W. W. Jeffers 20 Nov 1903 9 Jun 1925
POWER, Hubet S. d. <u>2</u> May 1897 Aged 22 Yrs & 10 days	YOUNG, Emma L. d. 20 Apr 1892 Aged 70 years	POWER, Lindenden 29 Nov 1895 24 Feb 1901	CLARK, Julia I. Wife of W. W. Duson 21 Jan 1866 20 Jan 1892
DUSON, Robert R. Infant son of 'W.W. Duson & Anna F. McClelland 2 Sep 1881 5 Oct 1881	McCLELLAND, Anna F. Wife of Willie W. Duson 27 Jul 1860 7 Sep 1881	CLARK, Jesse B. 3 May 1815 14 Jan 1892	ANDRUS, Emma L. Wife of Jesse B. Clark 25 Oct 1824 26 Dec 1891

(Branch Methodist Cemetery contd.)

HORNSBY, Della M. 10 Sep 1886 22 Sep 1917	HARMON, <u>C O</u> Percy 27 Sep 1898 aged 21 yrs 9 mts 7 days	HARMON, Laste 1857 - 1931	HARMON, William 1827 - 1902
HARMON, Jane Wife of William 1832 - 1905	HARMON, Willie L. 1862 - 1937	HARMON Lindon H. 28 Dec 1887 25 Aug 1963 Cp1 US Army WW I	HARMON, Rena Wife of Lindon H. Harmon 20 Aug 1894 25 Apr 1965
CLEMENT, Odyuse s/o Mr & Mrs Hector Clement 12 May 1906 8 Dec 1909	CLEMENT, Hector 27 Mar 1882 9 Dec 1854	BRUNER, Eula Maud d/o Francis J. Bruner dates illegible	FERGUSON, Ida Kingham 16 Sep 1873 17 Jan 1949
KINGHAM, William H. 6 Aug 1862 15 Sep 1917	KINGHAM, Freddie Elwood s/o W. H. & I. C. 10 Jul 1901 20 Nov 1901	JEFFERS, Vinson L. Our Brother 24 Mar 1875 23 Sep 1907	JEFFERS, Meridth L. Our Father 14 Jul 1838 25 Sep 1920
JEFFERS, Louisa W. Our Mother 21 Nov 1845 10 Dec 1924	GUILBEAU, Lee Junca 1919 - 1980	GUILBEAU, Ruth M. Wife of Lee J. Guilbeau 11 Aug 1926 11 Feb 1981	ANDRUS, John Wallace 19 Apr 1911 26 Nov 1977
ANDRUS, T. P. 16 Mar 1848 16 Oct 1933	ANDRUS, Foreman 1 Jan 1913 21 Jun 1983	ANDRUS, Emma 14 Feb 1884 29 Nov 1964	GRACE, Cornelia H. w/o Rev. R. C. Grace 18 Mar 1853 7 Jun 1899
0'PRY, H. J. Co. C, 28 La. Inf. C.S.A	PRESTRIDGE, Carolyn Mother of Jack O'PRY	ANDRUS, Edmonia Wife of H. M. ANDRUS 6 Jun 1842 27 Nov 1882	ANDRUS, J. E. Son of H. M. Andrus 19 Aug 1868 23 Nov 1891
ANDRUS, J. Calvin 15 Oct 1856 28 May 1940	ANDRUS, Mrs Calvin J. 17 Feb 1855 10 Jul 1927	ANDRUS, Edgar Roy 19 Feb 1897 7 Feb 1977 Pvt. US Army WW I	ANDRUS, Sibyl PARROTT Wife of Edgar Roy Andrus born 31 Jul 1903
ANDRUS, Edgar Roy III 11 Apr 1958 24 Nov 1982	ANDRUS, Ted A. 26 Jan 1961 2 Jun 1976	CLARK, Lydia Lyons 15 Feb 1846 25 Jun 1927	CLARK, Leland Selwyn 19 Apr 1876 18 Feb 1928
BRUNER, John L. 19 Feb 1868 24 May 1933		BRUNER, Calton 14 Oct 1904 5 Feb 1948	BRUNER, Sarah H. Wife of Walter S. Bruner 16 Mar 1873 13 Aug 1962

(Branch Methodist Cemetery contd.)

BRUNER, Walter S.	BRUNER, Hal C.	BRUNER, Kate Gray	HAYES, Willie H.
11 Jun 1877	17 May 1876	24 Apr 1886	17 Dec 1876
17 Dec 1935	7 Dec 1956	27 Nov. 1968	31 Mar 1965

HAYES, Catherine C. FOUX, Willie Dale 22 Jun 1881 15 Dec 1940 16 Feb 1941

MANUEL CEMETERY Recorded by John A. Young

The Manuel Cemetery, also called the Bayou Castor Cemetery, is located in the Soileau community, southeast of Oberlin, Allen Parish. From the juncture of La. Highways 26 and 104, take 104 east for three and one-half miles. At the crossroads turn north and follow the road two and seven tenths mile. The cemetery is on the south side of Bayou Castor.

BASS, Clinton 1889 - 1937 age 49	BASS, Will 1893 1 Mar 1912	MANUEL, Edna C. 7 Oct 1907 19 Jun 1988	MANUEL, Alexon 8 Jan 1890 22 Jan 1977
MANUEL, Zoa F. 13 Feb 1892 30 Jun 1922	Child of Tancy MANUEL d. 18 Sep 1933	Child of Tancy MANUEL d. 11 Oct 1932	MANUEL, Ora 4 Apr 1896 5 Dec 1936
MANUEL, Pauline 16 Dec 1914 15 Sep 1975	GRANGER, Eva 1900 - 1940	MANUEL, Herbert May 1907 d. age 5 months	MANUEL, Lydia C. 5 Feb 1905 15 Jun 1945
MANUEL, Hammie 15 Dec 1906 30 May 1972	MANUEL, John Moses 23 Jun 1942 30 Jan 1980 USMC	MANUEL, Clofar 13 Oct 1901 18 Nov 1986	MANUEL, Perro 1864 - 1948
MANUEL, Valentine 27 Jul 1865 12 Feb 1952 age 88	MANUEL, Franice 28 Jul 1893 12 Sep 1974	MANUEL, Ethel 11 Jun 1919 8 Apr 1988	

Correction

In the April 1990 issue of <u>La Voix des Prairie</u>, the article "How the Buhler (Buller) Family Began in Louisiana - The evidence as found in the Papers of the Continental Congress of the United States" was listed as having been submitted by Talmage L. Buller. The correct spelling of the name should have been, Talmadge L. Buller. We regret the error. [Ed]

ELLEN WINFIELE'S BIBLE Submitted by Kathleen Stagg

The following information was recorded from the Bible of Ellen GURNETT WINFIELE. The Bible is Butler's Edition of The Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments, volume 1 of 2 volumes, published by E. H. Butler & Co., Philadelphia: 1850.

FAMILY RECORD

MARRIAGES

Richard WINFIELE and Ellen GURNETT was married on the 28th of December 1848.

Alexis St CYR fils and Ellen GURNETT were Married on January 10th 1861 by A. MILLSPAUGH J. P. on Bayou Courtableau Parish of St Landry

BIRTHS

Emma WINFIELE was born on the 6th of January 1850. Emma WINFIELE died November 23rd 1886 Thomas WINFIELE was born 2d of July 1851.

Richard WINFIELE Jr was born on the ninth day of February One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty Three Anna May St CYR was born November 15th 1862 on Bayou Courtableau Parish of St. Landry La. Edgar Lee St CYR was born May 29th 1864 on Bayou Courtableau Parish of St Landry La.

DEATHS

Zeban BARTON Died on the 14 of Sept 1853 aged 17 years
G E BARTON died on the 13 day of Oct, 1855
Richard WINFIELD Sr died on the 3rd day of March 1856 at 1/4 past 4 o'clock in the morning.
Ellen GURNETT died on February 2nd 1866 on Bayou Courtableau Parish of St Landry La
Thomas WINFIELE Sr. Died March 29th 1931 at Opelousas, La.
Theodosia SHAW WINFIELE died Jan 26, 1930 at Opelousas, La.
Thomas WINFIELE Jr. Died at Opelousas, La. Nov. 5, 1931
Christina Birdie WINFIELE SMITH died in New Orleans March 28th 1946, 4:40 o'clock
Esther Emma WINFIELE STAGG died Oct 12th 1957 in Opelousas, La.
Lean Edna WINFIELE YOUNG died Nov 28th 1958 2:30 A.M. in Opelousas
Manshall Taylor WINFIELE died Dec-131965 buried Protestant cemetary Melville, La.

[In addition to the above entries, two obituaries notices are pasted to the page]

"Mr. Edward WINFIELD died at his home on Bayou Waxia, La., Feb. 22, 1902. Bro. Winfield was born in 1855, and was married to Miss Rebecca SMITH in 1886. Soon after marriage he identified himself with the M. E. Church, South; served as steward most of the time; was serving in that capacity when the hand of "

"Louisiana Deaths (1918) Opelousas – Mrs. Ida WINFIELE, wife of J. E. ATTAWAY, aged 38, died at Little Rock, Ark, Oct. 11, and the body was brought to her former home here and interred in the Protestant cemetery."

REMARKS

Thomas WINFIELE was born July 2d 1851.
Theodosia WINFIELE was born November 11th 1859.

(Ellen Winfiele Bible contd.)

- 1. Lilly WINFIELE was born January 11th 1879.
- 2. Ida WINFIELE was born August 15th 1880.
- 3. Leah Winfiele was born October 14th 1882.
- 4. Esther Emma WINFIELE was born February 19, 1885.
- 5. Clones Cloretta WINFIELE was born July 27th 1887.
- 6. Anna May WINFIELE was born September 5th 1889
- 7. Chester Samuel WINFIELE was born January 25th 1892.
- 8. Christina Birdia WINFIELE was born May 9th 1894
- 9. Marshall Taylor WINFIELE was born May 1st 1896
- 10. Richard Hobson WINFIELE was born September 23rd 1898
- 11. Thos. Edw. WINFIELE was born Feb. 10 1902

Query
<u>LEJEUNE - YOUNG - BULLER - LANGLEY</u> Would like to exchange information with anyone on Lejeune, Young, Buller or Langley family heritage. Ms. Sharon E. Parker, 5845 Hunthill Dr., Baltimore, MD 21227

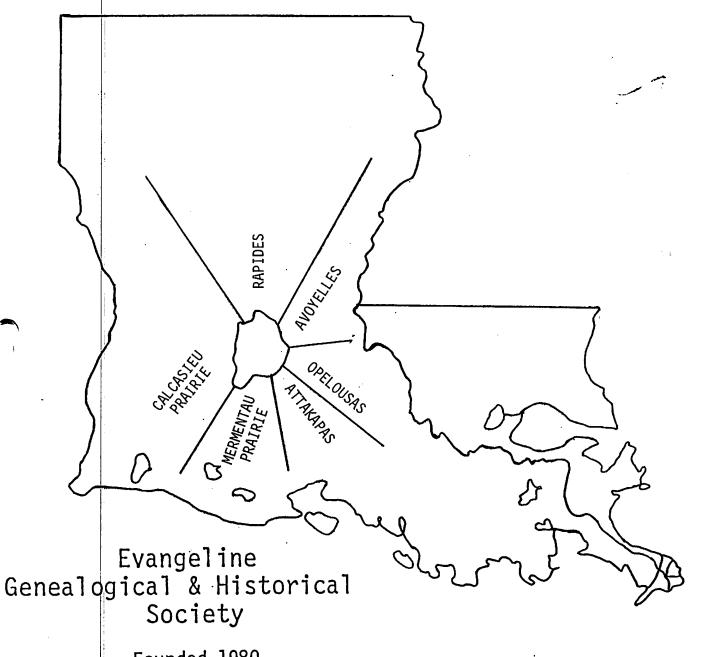
EVANGELINE GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY POST OFFICE BOX 664
VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA 70586

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
PERMIT-18
VILLE PLATTE, LA
70586

AMERICAN-CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY (Exchange) P. O. Box 668 Manchester, NH 03105

VOIX DES PRAIRIES

0743-1848 ISSN#



Founded 1980

EVANGELINE GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY POST OFFICE BOX 664 VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA 70586

1990 Officers
President Anna Belle LaTour
Vice-President
Editorial ManagerJohn Young
Secretary Kathleen Stagg
Treasurer Ramona A. Smith
HistorianAimee A. Guillory
Publicity DirectorBarbara B. West
Advisor Kathryn Beck
Advisor Mark Bordelon

La Voix des Prairies is published quarterly, in January, April, July, & October; annual index is included in the October issue.

MEETINGS of the Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society are held on the third Saturday of January, April, July and October, at 1:30 PM in the Louisiana Room of the Evangeline Parish Library located on Main Street in Ville Platte, Louisiana.

MEMBERSHIP fees are \$10 per year for a single membership and \$12 per year for a family or couple (single mailing to two persons at the same address). Members receive the newsletter and a subscription to the quarterly, <u>La Voix des Prairies</u>. Single copies and back issues of the quarterly are available for \$3 each.

POLICY of the Society will be formulated and directed by the Executive Board. The material in the quarterly is copyrighted and cannot be used or reproduced without permission of the Editor or the Executive Board. The Society does not assume responsibility for accuracy of information submitted and published nor does it assume responsibility for any copyright infringement of submitted and published material. The Society solicits materials of genealogical/historical interest particularly articles which pertain to this area. The quarterly will print all queries; include necessary information such as names, dates, date references, places or place references.

QUARTERLY EXCHANGE will take place with other genealogical and/or historical societies. The exchanges received will be placed in the Louisiana Room of the parish library in the permanent holdings of the Society.

ACQUISITIONS/DONATIONS: The Society has an on-going project of acquiring books, periodicals, and other materials to place in the Louisiana Room of the parish library. We ask for donations of such books and materials which will be placed in the library as gifts from the Society and bearing a bookplate with the name of the donor. We welcome memorials and honorariums.

ADDRESSES: LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES, P. O. Box 664, Ville Platte, Louisiana 70586 Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society, P. O. Box 664, Ville Platte, LA 70586

COPYRIGHT © 1990 Evangeline Genealogical & Historical Society. All rights reserved.

CONTENTS

A Brief Genealogical Outline of the BULLER Family of Louisiana		
FIRMIN-MAYEUX-JOHNSON-BROUSSARD	A Brief Genealogical Outline of the BULLER Family of Louisiana	63
FIRMIN-MAYEUX-JOHNSON-BROUSSARD	The MEYER Family	73
QUERIES	FIRMIN-MAYEUX-JOHNSON-BROUSSARDPage	75
Isaac STAGG Bible	QUERIES	75
Genetics, Genealogy and Health	Isaac STAGG Bible	76
Query	Genetics, Genealogy and Health	70
A Family Inquiry on Free-People-of-Color	Ouerv	//
Query	A Family Inquiry on Employee of Galary	/8
Query	COMMITTE CAMERICAN	79
Index, Volume 11, 1990	Solvation Cemetery	80
Index, Volume 11, 1990Page 82 Cumulative Index, Volumes 1 through 11, 1980 through 1990	query	81
Cumulative Index, Volumes 1 through 11, 1980 through 1990	Index, Volume 11, 1990	82
	Cumulative Index, Volumes 1 through 11, 1980 through 1990	90

A Brief Genealogical Outline of the Buller Family of Louisiana by Talmadge L. Buller 5245 Brinkman Houston, TX 77091

Joseph BULLER (found as Joseph BOULER), born 1781, about June 30, at the Post of Opelousas. Baptized in St. Landry Catholic Church July 30, 1781, at the age of one month. Father recorded as "Juan BOULER." Mother's maiden name recorded as "Maria WIL" or WELS. Sponsors: Francisco MARCANTEL, represented by Joseph WELS; Susana (last name not recorded), represented by Juliana MARCANTEL. [Certified transcript: Vol. I., p. 24.]

Family tradition states that the Buller family is of Pennsylvania Dutch background. Baptismal record of "Eugenie BOULLAR," daughter of above Joseph BULLER, born June 22, 1815, shows paternal grandparents as "Jean BOULLARD of Germany in Europe" and "Marie WILL of Ireland." [Certified transcript: Vol. IV. p. 64., No. 118, St. Landry Catholic Church.]

The correct spelling, or the original spelling of the family name was obviously "Buhler." The maiden name of Joseph BULLER's mother has also been found as Welinne, Juelen and Willin. The writer believes the correct name to be "Whalen," (with variations). Whalen is a family name of Irish origin and we know that Joseph BULLER's mother was a native of Ireland.

Joseph BULLER, on November 20, 1796, was confirmed at the Post of Avoyelles. Father recorded as "Juan BULLER" and mother as "Maria JUELEN." Padrino was "Pedro LANDERNEAU." [First Book of Confirmations of the Parish of St. Louis of New Orleans, containing folios from the beginning up to the present, published by Genealogical Research Society of New Orleans, p. 62. No. 1453.]

The earliest date wherein we find documented evidence of Joseph BULLER's presence (as an adult), in Opelouses, appears to be November 23, 1801. On that day Joseph BULLER made his mark on a paper certifying that the land on which William HAY had built a cabin in Prairie Mamou, was vacant land. The certificate was signed at Bayou Chicot. [La. State Archives: St. Landry Documents P 85-4 (1), 327-4-1; "Opel: 1801 November 23, Certificate by Gottfried Krieger and Joseph Buller concerning a cabin built by William Hay."]

In September of 1803 Joseph BULLER began improving a tract of vacant land two miles south of present day town of Ville Platte, on Bayou Joe Marcel. This land claim was eventually confirmed October 12, 1830. Designated as Section 54, the land contained 640 acres. [Private Land Claim of Joseph Buller, No. 653, National Archives, Record Group 49.]

About 1803 Joseph BULLER and Eleanor SIDECK made a marriage contract in the Parish of Orleans. The church ratification occurred on June 25, 1810. [Certified Transcript, Book I., p. 203, St. Landry Catholic Church.]

Eleanor Sideck, born June 10, 1786, at the Post of Natchitoches, was a daughter of Pierre Clavis SIDECK dit Francois LECOMPTE, of Strasbourg, France, and Ursula CHELETRE (SCHLETTER), of the German Coast of Louisiana. [True photocopy of baptism record, Register IV, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Natchitoches, La.] The name Sideck has many spelling variations. We use "Sideck" herein as that spelling is used by John Baptist SIDECK, brother of Eleanor, in making his signature.

On June 12, 1815, Joseph BULLER was elected to the Police Jury of St. Landry Parish to serve for one year in place of a member who had resigned. [Police Jury Minutes, p. 138.]

On July 8, 1816, Joseph BULLER recorded his cattle brand. In the brand book his name was recorded as "Joseph BUHLER" and his brand shown as \underline{M}_{2} . The design was identical to the design used to mark the boundaries of Joseph BULLER's land on Bayou Joe Marcel in a survey made in 1805. [Brand Book of Southwest Louisiana in the University of Southwestern Louisiana, Lafayette, La.]

On July 25, 1820, "Joseph BUHLER" was identified as an "uncle" to the minor children of John LANGLEY, deceased (actually John LANGLEY, Jr.). [Succession of John Langley, 1820, Folio 164, Opelousas, Courthouse.] From this we see that John LANGLEY and Joseph BULLER were half-brothers, both having the same mother. John Langley, Jr., was born at Grand Gulf in the Natchez District, being a son of John LANGLEY and Marie WELINNE. [Hebert, Southwest Louisiana Records, Vol. 2, citing Baptism record of "Guillaume LANGLAIS," St. Landry Catholic Church, Vol. 2, p. 88. Hereinafter cited as Hebert, SWLR.]

Joseph BULLER appears to have moved from his land on Bayou Joe Marcel about 1830 and to have made a new residence thirty-six miles from the courthouse at Opelousas. The writer suspects that at the time of his death he was living near Caney Creek near the western boundary of Evangeline Parish.

Joseph BULLER died about 1837 for his succession was opened in St. Landry Parish in that year. [Succession of Joseph Buller, 1837, Folio 819.] His place of burial is unknown. After the death of Joseph BULLER, his widow lived with her son, Thomas BULLER. She is found in the 1850 federal census in St. Landry Parish and in the 1860 federal census in Calcasieu Parish. It is believed that she died in 1860, shortly after the census was taken. It is also believed that she was buried in a private cemetery near Elton, Louisiana, on land that was owned by a Mr. PUTNAM about 1970.

Joseph BULLER and his wife, Eleanor (SIDECK) BULLER, had at least eight children. The names of all of these children appear in the Succession of Joseph BULLER, with the exception of Celeste BULLER, who probably died young. The fact that she was a daughter of Joseph BULLER and Eleanor BULLER is proven by her baptismal record. The dates appearing beside the names of Joseph BULLER's grandchildren in the ensuing account are, in some cases, only approximations.

Children of Joseph BULLER and Eleanor SIDECK

i	Joseph BULLER, Jr., alias "Joseph Marshall"	(1805 - 183_)
11	Thomas BULLER	(1808 - 1869)
111	Adam BULLER	(1811 - 184_)
17	Celeste BULLER	(1813 - 18)
Y	Eugenia BULLER	(1815 - 1905)
٧I	John Pierre BULLER	(1817 - 1862)
VII	William BULLER	(1819 - 18)
YIII	Helaire (Eli) BULLER	(1820 - 18)

I Joseph BULLER, Jr., alies "Joseph Marshall" married Lise DESHOTELS

Joseph BULLER, Jr., alias "Joseph Marshall," first child of Joseph BULLER, Sr. and Eleanor (SIDECK) BULLER, was born in 1805, baptized February 17, 1806, at age five months. [Certified transcript, Book I., p. 368, No. 9., St. Landry Catholic Church.]

On September 17, 1822, Joseph BULLER, Jr. married Lise DESHOTELS, daughter of deceased Maximilian DESHOTELS and Lise VEILLON, in St. Landry Catholic Church. [Certified transcript, Vol. I., p. 403.]

Joseph BULLER, Jr. died in St. Landry Parish about 1834. His widow then married Augustin DOGUET. The succession of Joseph BULLER, Jr., dated 1835, found in the J. M. DEBAILLON Records, is titled "Succession of deceased Joseph Buller, alias Marshall." In these records we also find reference to "Joseph Marshall or Joseph Buller." [Photocopy of above succession in possession of writer.] In addition to the Debaillon records, we find in the Louisiana State Archives "The Succession of Joseph Bulard." These records also refer to "La Succession Joseph Marechal fils." All of these pertain to the same succession, for we find the total amount of the inventory is the same in both cases and we see the marks of Augustin DOGUET and Lise DOGUET appearing therein. [Photocopy, The Succession of Joseph Bulard, Louisiana State Archives.]

The writer finds no document clearly showing how, or why, the alias "Marshall" came into use. The writer has found some circumstantial evidence suggesting that other members of the Buller family may have used the alias.

None of the papers in the Succession of Joseph BULLER, Jr. give the names of his children. We only find reference to "the widow and six heirs." However, in the Succession of Joseph BULLER, Sr., we find the names of four children (all minors), of Joseph BULLER, Jr., who were alive in 1837.

Children of Joseph BULLER, Jr. married Lise DESHOTELS

8.	Emelite BULLER	(182)
b.	Felonise BULLER	(182)
C.	Apolinais BULLER	(1828)
d.	Arcadius Jean BULLER	(1831 - 1858)

II Thomas BULLER married Emelie BRIGNAC

Thomas BULLER, second child of Joseph BULLER and Eleanor SIDECK, was born December 7, 1808. [Hebert, <u>SWLR</u>, Vol. 2.] On February 1, 1831, Thomas BULLER married in St. Landry Parish, Emelie BRIGNAC, daughter of Francois BRIGNAC, deceased, and Marie Louise FONTENOT. [Murray, Nicholas Russell, <u>St. Landry Parish</u>, <u>Louisiana</u>, 1817 – 1892 – <u>Marriages</u>.]

Thomas BULLER is found in the 1850 federal census in St. Landry Parish. [Page 49] He was living at that time in "l'ance des Belaire" on Bayou Grand Louis, about twelve miles from the courthouse. He gave his occupation as being that of a graser. Living with the family was "Ww. Joseph Buller," Thomas BULLER's mother.

About 1852 Emelie BRIGNAC died. [Succession of Emely Brignac, 1853, Folio 1685.] Thomas BULLER, widower of Emelie BRIGNAC, then married, about 1855, Evelina CARANTIN, daughter of Benjamin CARANTIN and Cecile Coralie YANCY (JANSEN). [Hebert, <u>SWLR</u>, Vol. 3.] At the time of Evelina CARANTIN'S marriage to Thomas BULLER she was the widow of Henry JOHNSON [Hebert, Vol. 3.] and Rosemond DOUCET. [Hebert, <u>SWLR</u>, Vol. 5.] According to the memoirs of Henry BULLER, (Portions published in <u>The Lake Charles American Press</u>, August 15, 1965.) Henry JOHNSON had been murdered in Polk County, Texas about 1853. [See also,

Succession of Henry Johnson, 1853, Folio 1743, St. Landry Parish.] His widow, with her two young daughters, Elizabeth and Cecelia JOHNSON, returned to Washington, Louisiana. Evelina CARANTIN then married Rosemond DOUCET in St. Landry Catholic Church on August 9, 1853. [Hebert, Vol. 5.] Family tradition states that Rosemond DOUCET died of fever very soon after the marriage. This is supported by the newspaper article in https://document.org/length/ [Hebert, Vol. 5.] Family tradition states that Rosemond DOUCET died of fever very soon after the marriage. This is supported by the newspaper article in https://document.org/length/ [Hebert, Vol. 5.] Family tradition states that Rosemond DOUCET died of fever very soon after the marriage. This is supported by the newspaper article in https://document.org/length/ [Hebert, Vol. 5.] Family tradition states that Rosemond DOUCET died of fever very soon after the marriage. This is supported by https://document.org/length/ [Hebert, Vol. 5.] Family tradition states that Rosemond DOUCET died of fever very soon after the marriage. This is supported by https://document.org/length/ [Hebert, Vol. 5.] Family tradition states that Rosemond DOUCET died of fever very soon after the marriage. This is supported by https://document.org/length/ [Hebert, Vol. 5.] Family tradition states that Rosemond DOUCET died of fever very soon after the marriage. This is supported by https://document.org/length/ [Hebert, Vol. 5.] Family tradition states that Rosemond Doucet (Hebert, Vol. 5.] Family tradition states that Rosemond Doucet (Hebert, Vol. 5.] Family tradition states that Rosemond Doucet (Hebert, Vol. 5.] Family tradition states that Rosemond Doucet (Hebert, Vol. 5.] Family tradition states (Hebert,

About 1859 Thomas BULLER moved to Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana, settling near the present day town of Elton. The family of Thomas BULLER is found in the 1860 federal census in the Hickory Flats Post Office area, household 130-132. Still living with the family was "Mrs. Joseph BULLER." The 1860 slave schedule shows that Thomas BULLER owned twelve slaves.

Thomas BULLER died in 1869. He was buried in the Buller Cemetery about one mile north of Elton, wherein his mother was buried. Evelina (CARANTIN) BULLER died March 6, 1920, and was buried in St. Paul Catholic Church Cemetery in Elton, Louisiana. [Succession of Evelina CARANTIN BULLER, 1920, 15th Judicial District Court, Allen Parish, Louisiana, file number unknown.]

Thomas BULLER had children by both of his marriages. In the following list the three younger children were obviously by his second marriage. [See Succession of Miss Corrine Buller, No 253, 15th Judicial District Court, Allen Parish, Louisiana, for detailed outline of family relationships.]

Children of Thomas BULLER married (1st) Emelie BRIGNAC, (2nd) Evelina CARANTIN

a.	Sosthene BULLER	(1832 - 18)
b.	Emile BULLER	(1834 - 1917)
C.	Emelie BULLER	(1836 - 1911)
d.	Laura Celeste BULLER	(1840 - 185_)
е.	Cephaline BULLER	(1840 - 184_)
f.	Corrine BULLER	(1844 - 1920)
g.	Thomas BULLER	(1848 - 1938)
h.	Benjamin BULLER	(1856 - 1951)
i.	Eugene BULLER	(1866 - 19)
i.	Homer BULLER	(1869 - 1930)

III Adam BULLER married Divine DESHOTELS

Adam BULLER, third child of Joseph BULLER, Sr. and Eleanor (SIDECK) BULLER, was born June 13, 1811, baptised October 4, 1811 in St. Landry Catholic Church. [Certified transcript, Book I., p. 542m, No. 118.] On December 15, 1830, Adam BULLER married Divine DESHOTELS, daughter of Maximilian DESHOTELS, deceased, and Lise VEILLON, in St. Landry Parish. [Hebert, Vol. 2.]

It appears that Divine (Lidivine) DESHOTELS probably died during the 1840's and Adam BULLER then married Lucille LANGLEY. [Hebert, Yol. 15, citing baptism of "Andre Bollor," Immaculate Conception Church, Lake Charles, Louisiana.]

At the time of Adam BULLER's death, the family was living on Caney Creek in St. Landry Parish.

Adam BULLER died about 1849 for his succession was opened in St. Landry Parish in that year. [Succession of Adam Buller, 1849, Folio 1456.] Thomas BULLER was named dative administrator. None of the papers in Adam BULLER's succession give the names of his children. For that reason we are probably lacking the names of some of his children. It is apparent that Adam BULLER died before the birth of his youngest child. We are able to establish the names of some of his children by using sources other than his succession record.

Children of Adam BULLER married Divine DESHOTELS

a. Joseph Alcide BULLERc. Andrew BULLER	(1835) (1850 - 1918)
Probable Child:	
b. Celestine BULLER	(1838)

IV Celeste BULLER

Celeste BULLER, fourth child of Joseph BULLER and Eleanor (SIDECK) BULLER, was born September 1, 1813, and baptized in St. Landry Catholic Church. [Hebert, <u>SWLR</u>, Vol. 2., citing Vol. 2., p. 16 of church records.] It appears that Celeste BULLER died young, without ever marrying. Her name is not listed in the Succession of Joseph BULLER, Sr.

Y Eugenia BULLER married John Reames MAINER

Eugenia BULLER, fifth child of Joseph BULLER, Sr. and Eleanor (SIDECK) BULLER, was born June 22, 1815, baptized in St. Landry Catholic Church November 8, 1815. [Certified transcript, Vol. IV., p. 64., No. 118.]

On November 13, 1833, Eugenia BULLER married John Reames MAINER, son of William MAINER, deceased, and Sarah Ann REAMES. [John R. Mainer's Cyphering Book, in <u>John Mainer</u>, (1759 – 1833) of South Carolina and Georgia, by Ella Frances Mainer Dodd, p. 95.]

Eugenia became a member of the Baptist church in Louisiana. In 1851 John R. MAINER moved his family to Polk County, Texas and made their home in the Louisiana Settlement of that county. John R. MAINER died September 26, 1889 and was buried in the Mainer Cemetery of Polk County. Eugenia (BULLER) MAINER died December 4, 1905 and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Lovelady, Texas. [Names of the children of John R. MAINER and Eugenia (BULLER) MAINER are found in the book, John Mainer (1759 – 1833) of South Carolina and Georgia, by Ella Frances Mainer Dodd, p. 84.]

Children of John R. MAINER and Eugenia BULLER

a.	Mary Elizabeth MAINER	(1834 - 1835)
b.	Sarah Ann MAINER	(1836 - 1931)
C.	William Buller MAINER	(1838 - 18) Died an infant
d.	Mary Ann MAINER	(1840 - 1840)
е.	Ellen Aurelia MAINER	(1845 - 1862)
f.	Nicholas Jackson MAINER	(18 4 8 - 1897)

g.	Twin of	above died an infa	ant	(1848 - 18)
ĥ.	Alice Cornelia MAINER			(1850 - 1938)
i.	Mary Eliza MAINER			(1853 - 1881)
j.	Emma Lavinia MAINER			(1855 - 1900)
k.	Twin of	above died an infa	ant	(1855 - 19)
1.	Infant	Triplets died		
m.	Infant	as		
n.	Infant	infants		
		اد. ـــ		

VI John Pierre BULLER married Sarah Ann ROBINETT

John Pierre BULLER, sixth child of Joseph BULLER, Sr. and Eleanor (SIDECK) BULLER, was born July 15, 1817, baptized in St. Landry Catholic Church April 25, 1818. [Certified transcript Vol. IV., p. 127., No. 36.]

John Pierre BULLER retained the French form of "Peter" in his name and was known to his family and friends as "John Pierre." On December 21, 1837, John Pierre BULLER married Sarah Ann ROBINETT, daughter of Zebulon ROBINETT and Sarah CALLIHAM, in St. Landry Parish. [John Pierre Buller Bible Records; marriage bond, ect. Package P. No. 133, St. Landry Parish.] Sarah Ann ROBINETT was living with her uncle, Nicholas M. CALLIHAM, at the time of her marriage, as revealed by civil marriage document. Her parentage is proved by comparing several marriage records regarding Nicholas M. CALLIHAM, Ransom G. REAMES and Sinthey ROBINETT, all found in the St. Landry Parish Courthouse.

In 1847, while the Mexican War was occurring, John Pierre BULLER moved his family to Texas. [The Polk County Enterprise, (newspaper), Vol. VI., No. 19., page 1., January 27, 1910.] On July 31, 1849, he purchased land from Joseph T. CALLIHAM in DeWitt County, on the Texas frontier. [Deed Records, Book B., pp. 250 – 251.] While in that area the family lived in frequent fear of Indian attack, a very bloody battle with the Indians having taken place there only a few months before John Pierre BULLER purchased his land. [Wilbarger, J. W., "Captain York's Fight," in Indian Depredations in Texas, pp. 60 –61.]

In 1850 John Pierre BULLER sold his land in DeWitt County and moved to Harris County, Texas, settling in the northwestern part of the county near his brother—in—law, Seborn J. ROBINETT. [Deed Records, DeWitt County, Book C., pp. 153 – 155.; Harris County Tax Rolls, 1852.] In Harris County John Pierre BULLER worked as a cowhand for T. W. HOUSE, (no relation to the House family of Louisiana). [Statement of Thomas M. Buller, the writer's grandfather.] In 1852 John Pierre BULLER, in Harris County, recorded the cattle brand of his deceased father, in the name of his son, Nicholas C. BULLER. [Brand Book of Harris County.]

By the spring of 1853 the family was living in the Louisiana Settlement of Polk County, Texas. On April 3, 1853, Sarah Ann (ROBINETT) BULLER became a member of Bethel Baptist Church of the Louisiana Settlement, having formerly been a member of Calvary Baptist Church at Bayou Chicot, Louisiana. In August of 1853 John Pierre BULLER became a member of Bethel Baptist Church. [Minutes of Bethel Baptist Church.]

John Pierre BULLER died of typhoid fever November 30, 1862 in Polk County, Texas. [John Pierre Buller Bible Records] He was buried in an unmarked grave in the "old" Bethel Baptist Church

Cemetery at Cloita. [Statement of Nicholas Penn Buller, April 4, 1953.] Sarah Ann (ROBINETT) BULLER died June 7, 1882, in Polk County and was buried beside her husband. [John Pierre Buller Bible Records.]

We find no succession record or estate file for John Pierre BULLER. The names of his children are taken from the John Pierre BULLER Bible Records.

Children of John Pierre BULLER married Sarah Ann ROBINETT

	Many Ann "Mally" PHILLED	(1839 - 1936)
a.	Mary Ann "Molly" BULLER	•
b.	John Jefferson BULLER	(1842 - 1865)
C.	Sarah E. "Sally" BULLER	(1844 - 1912)
d.	Nicholas C. "Nick" BULLER	(1847 - 1930)
e.	Martha Eugenia "Jennie" BULLER	(1850 - 1937)
f.	William Ransom BULLER	(1854 - 1863)
a.	Wade H. BULLER	(1856 - 1860)
ħ.	Alice Cordellia "Allie Corrie" BULLER	(1858 - 1866)
	Thomas Milton "Tom" BULLER	(1860 - 1951)

VII William BULLER married Eugenie LANGLEY

William BULLER, seventh child of Joseph BULLER, Sr. and Eleanor (SIDECK) BULLER, was born October 28, 1819, baptized in St. Landry Catholic Church November 21, 1819. [Certified transcript.] About 1845 William BULLER married Eugenie LANGLEY, daughter of Andre LANGLEY and his wife, Marie de la FOSSE. [Based of baptismal records of children.] This marriage very likely occurred in Calcasieu Parish as we find no marriage record for William BULLER in St. Landry Parish.

William BULLER's family is found in the various federal census reports from 1850 to 1880 in Calcasieu Parish. During much of his life he was engaged in the timber business. About 1884 the writer's paternal grandfather, Thomas M. BULLER, visited with his Uncle William BULLER, who was living near the Calcasieu River. He was offered a partnership with his uncle if he would stay in Louisiana, but the offer was declined.

William BULLER died between 1884 and 1899 and was buried in an unmarked grave in the Indian Village Cemetery, southwest of Kinder, Louisiana. [Statement of Adrian Buller.] Eugenie (LANGLEY) BULLER died June 23, 1914, and was buried beside the grave of her husband. (has tombstone.)

We determine the names of William BULLER's children through census reports and various other sources.

Children of William BULLER married Eugenie LANGLEY

8.	Joseph E. BULLER	(1846 - 1924)
b.	John Pierre BULLER	(1848 - 1923)
C.	Mary Eugenie BULLER	(1851)
	Leonore "Ellen" BULLER	(1854 - 1945)
8.	William Büller	(1856 - 1936)
f.	Estelle "Stella" BULLER	(1859)

g.	Emile BULLER	(1862 - 1960)
ĥ.	Adaline BULLER	(1865 - 1940)
i.	Cyrus BULLER	(18 1965)

YIII Helaire (Eli) BULLER married Huldah COLE

Helaire (Eli) BULLER, eighth child of Joseph BULLER, Sr. and Eleanor (SIDECK) BULLER, was born about 1825. [Based on the 1850 federal census] We find no baptismal record for Helaire BULLER. In the Succession of Joseph BULLER, Sr. we find his name recorded as "Eli BULLER."

About 1844 Helaire BULLER married Huldah COLE. This is based on family tradition only but the tradition is supported, in part, by census records. We find no marriage record for Helaire BULLER in St. Landry Parish so it seems likely that the marriage occurred in Calcasieu Parish.

In the 1850 federal census we find "Helaire BOULARD" living in the Hickory Flat Post Office section of Calcasieu Parish, household 162 – 187. His wife was recorded as "Holdey BOULARD." In the adjacent household we find Steven COLE's family listed, which leads us to believe that Huldah was a daughter of Steven COLE.

It appears that Helaire BULLER died between 1850 – 1860 and that his widow then married Steve NICHOLS listed in the 1860 federal census of Calcasieu Parish in the Lake Charles Post Office section, household 376 – 395. "Huldy NICHOLS" with three of her children by Helaire BULLER lived in the household. It appears that Helaire BULLER had only three children, these being listed in the 1850 and 1860 census.

Children of Helaire BULLER married Huldah COLE

b.	Steven BULLER Ellen BULLER Elizabeth BULLER	(1845) (1847) (1849)
U .	Elizabotii b o e e e e	

Buller Family Cemetery by John A. Young

At the request of Mr. Talmadge BULLER, who's article on the Buller family appears above, a search for the Buller Family Cemetery was conducted. With insufficient information on the possible location of the cemetery, the first two attempts to locate the cemetry failed. A third attempt, aided by Myrna SHUFF YOUNG and Wilma MANUEL REEYES, descendents of Thomas BULLER proved successful. The Buller Family Cemetery is located one mile north of Elton, on land currently owned by Mr. Alan PUTNAM, and is almost impossible to find without a guide. The cemetery contains only two tombs, one of which is unmarked but without a doubt that of Eleanor SIDECK, Thomas BULLER's mother. The only identifiable tomb in the cemetery is that of:

Thomas BULLER, born (date Illegible), died 1869



JOHN PIERRE BULLER, SON OF JOSEPH BULLER, SR. AND ELEANOR SIDECK, WITH HIS WIFE, SARAH NNN ROBINETT. COPY OF ORIGINAL PHOTOGRAPH IN POSSESSION OF MISS JENNIE MANNING OF LIVINGSTON, TEXAS IN 1952



EUGENIA BULLER, 1815-1905

BORN IN ST. LANDRY PARISH, LOUISIANA;
DAUGHTER OF JOSEPH BULLER, SR. AND ELEANOR
SIDECK; WIFE OF JOHN R. MAINER; DESCENDANT
OF GERMAN AND FRENCH IMMIGRANTS WHO SETTLED
AT THE POST OF OPELOUSAS AND THE POST OF
NATCHITOCHES IN SPANISH COLONIAL LOUISIANA;
BAPTISED IN ST. LANDRY CATHOLIC CHURCH IN
OPELOUSAS, LOUISIANA; BECAME A BAPTIST AS AN
ADULT; PIONEER OF THE LOUISIANA SETTLEMENT
OF POLK COUNTY, TEXAS; HER GRAND-DAUGHTER,
MYRTIE MAINER, WAS WIFE OF GOVERNOR PAT NEFF



SARAH ANN REAMS, 1790-1866

BORN IN EDGEFIELD COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA WHEN GEORGE WASHINGTON WAS SERVING HIS FIRST TERM AS PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. DAUGHTER OF STERLING REAMS AND ELIZABETH RICHARDSON; WIFE OF WILLIAM MAINER AND NICHOLAS M. CALLIHAM; CHARTER MEMBER OF BETHEL BAPTIST CHURCH OF THE LOUISIANA SETTLEMENT OF POLK COUNTY, TEXAS.



The Meyer Family Submitted by Gordon P. Bonnet 21501 NE 60th Place Redmond, WA 98053

The Meyers, who trace their origin to the province of Alsac-Lorraine in the eastern part of France, are a prominent family in southeastern Louisiana. Much of their history is to be found in the towns of Chackbay and Thibodaux, and many Meyer descendants still live in the area which was settled by their ancestor.

The first member of this family to settle in this area of Louisiana was Solomon MEYER. The exact date of his emigration from Alsac-Lorraine is not known, but it was probably some time in the late 1850's. On July 31, 1861, in Thibodaux he married a young woman named Florida PERRILLIOUX, of German Coast ancestry. Florida was the daughter of Adam PERRILLIOUX and Rosalie TRICHE (originally TRISCHL). Her father had moved to Lafourche Parish from his family's home of St. John the Baptist Parish; he was the only son of Louis PERRILLIOUX, a tavern keeper, and Marguerite PERCLE (originally BUERCKEL).

Solomon MEYER was Jewish and remained in that faith until he died. Florida was Roman Catholic and she also did not convert to her spouse's religion. It is interesting to speculate at what life must have been like in this family made up of a couple with such divergent backgrounds. It is known, however, that their children were raised as Jews; at least four of them later converted to Catholicism as young adults, and it seems likely that the remaining children may have done the same. It is a fact that few, if any, of today's Meyers retain their forefather's religion.

Solomon MEYER and Florida (PERRILLIOUX) MEYER had nine children:

- 1. Joseph MEYER, b. ca. 1866
- 2. Louis MEYER, b. 12 Feb 1870
- 3. Mathilda MEYER, b. ca. 1872
- 4. Henrietta MEYER, b. 14 Jan 1875
- 5. Sarah MEYER
- 6. Leon MEYER
- 7. Clara MEYER
- 8. Jules MEYER
- 9. Isidore MEYER, b. 14 Sep 1883
- > All of these children, as far as is known, were born in the Meyer home at Chackbay. I will now take the children one by one, and give what information is known about them. There are, of course, holes in what I know, and I welcome any help in filling them!
- 1. <u>Joseph MEYER</u>, the eldest son, was baptized at the Roman Catholic Church at Chackbay on September 13, 1892. The following day he married Eveline MORVANT, the daughter of Anicet Augustave MORVANT and Marie DUROCHER of Thibodaux. From this marriage were born seven children:

a de la composição de la c

- A. Flora Marie MYER, b. 20 Sep 1893 (my grandmother)
- B. Joseph Ferdinand MYER, b. 20 Dec 1894
- C. Antoinette MYER, b. 27 Jan 1896
- D. Charles Claude MYER, b. 29 Nov 1899
- E. Leonard Antoine MYER, b. 5 Mar 1902
- F. Jeanne MEYER
- G. Armand MEYER

(The Meyer Family contd.)

All children were born in Chackbay, Louisiana.

- 2. <u>Louis MEYER</u>, the second child of Solomon and Florida, was baptized at the age of 27 in Chackbay on January 16, 1898. I know nothing more about him.
- 3. <u>Mathilda MEYER</u>, the eldest daughter, married and had seven children. I do not know her husband's name. Her children were:
 - A. Jules
 - B. Lubin
 - C. Almance
 - D. Natalla
 - E. Lucie
 - F. Aline
 - 6. Florence (died young)
- 4. <u>Henrietta MEYER</u> married Felicien CLEMENT on July 14, 1894, and was baptized in the Chackbay Church on March 29 of the following year. She had four children:
 - A. Rene CLEMENT
 - B. Lucille CLEMENT
 - C. Erma CLEMENT
 - D. Sylvinia CLEMENT
- 5. Sarah MEYER died as a young girl and is buried with her father in the Jewish Cemetery at Donaldsonville, Louisiana.
- 6. <u>Leon MEYER</u> married Delphine MORVANT on June 15, 1898, at Chackbay, Louisiana. Deplhine was the daughter of Anicet Augustave MORVANT and Marie DUROCHER, and thus was the sister of Eveline MORANT who married Leon's brother Joseph. Leon and Delphine had only one child, Almance. Almance was very dear to her cousin, my grandmother, Flora Marie (MEYER) AYO, and was the godmother to Flora's daughter, Marquerite Bridget AYO, my mother.
 - 7. Clara MEYER. The name of Clara's husband is not known to me. She had three children:
 - A. Altus
 - B. Ferdinand
 - C. Azema
- 8. <u>Jules MEYER</u> did not marry. According to family tradition, he was killed by a train on his first day of work.
- 9. <u>Isidore MEYER</u> was the youngest of the Meyer children. He was baptized in the Chackbay Church on September 8, 1901. He married Rose Bernadette MORVANT, daughter of Phillippe MORVANT and Rosa PONVILLE, on April 25, 1907. They had four children, all of whom are still living:

La registration of the first f

- A. Antoinette MEYER
- B. Ferdinand MEYER
- C. Joseph MEYER
- D. Claude (called Jack) MEYER

(The Meyer Family contd.)

The family memory of the Meyer clan agrees on the point that Solomon was a hard worker, and did a good business in horses. Unfortunately, it also agrees that Solomon may have drunk more than was good for him; my dear cousin Almance MEYER ESTEVE phrased it somewhat bluntly, that her grandfather "made bad deals while drunk." Other sources claim that the trials of the Civil War took a heavy toll on the Meyer resources. Whatever the case, it is certain that when Solomon died in June of 1883, three months before the birth of his youngest child Isidore, the family was in dire straits.

His widow, Florida, was forced to open the Meyer home as a boarding house in order to make ends meet, and it was in this circumstance that her children were raised. All of those who remember, recalled her as a resourceful woman, who singlehandedly (she never remarried) reared her children to be capable and God-fearing people.

The majority of this information comes from three sources, and I am deeply indebted to them for their help. My two cousins, Jack MEYER and Almance (MEYER) ESTEVE, surely must know how much I appreciate their assistance. And my debt to my mother, Marguerite (AYO) BONNET, goes without saying. In addition some of the dates and specifics herein were gleaned from Father Donald Hebert's <u>South Louisiana Records</u>.

FIRMIN - MAYEUX - JOHNSON - BROUSSARD Submitted by Winston De Ville F.A.S.G

The two abstracts following are found on Louisiana State Archives, St. Landry Parish Documents, Microfilm Roll No. 13; no other retrieval device is available.

9 July 1808
Joseph FIRMIN gives permission to his daughter, Adelaide, to marry Narcise MAYEUX. A license from Thomas F. OLEVIR was issued on this day, and they were to be married the following day by the Rev. Louis BUHOT.

3 January 1809

Marriage license granted to Jean Baptiste JOHNSON and Judie BROUSSARD, both of the age of majority; both signed with their "ordinary marks." Witnesses, who also signed with their marks were Charles JOHNSON and Similien BROUSSARD. The marriage took place the same day.

Queri	28	

LYONS - CHACHERE - MOORE

I am locking for information on my great-grandmother Helene Julia LYONS. Helene, the daughter of David LYONS and Lasterine CHACHERE was born July 17, 1857. She married Jules MOORE, born July 21, 1851, died December 15, 1932. Would like to know when Helene LYONS died. Would like to correspond and exchange information with anyone on the Lyons family.

Sandra TRAHAN, Rt. 10, Box 1201 B, Orange, TX 77630

FULTERS - DUNHAMS

Mr. Bob Dunham has compiled a 430 page genealogy of the Fuller-Dunham families, starting with Edward FULLER of the Mayflower to the present day. He would like to correspond with envone related to any Fullers of Dunhams. Anyone interested in his book may write to him at the following address.

Bob DUNHAM, 5526 Marsha Dr., Madison, WI 53705-1351

ISAAC STAGG BIBLE Submitted by Kathleen Stage

The following entries were copied as they appear in the Bible of Isaac Stagg. The Bible was published by The Sealfield Publishing Co., Akron, Ohio. No dates shown. Issac Stagg was the son of Philippe STAGG and Louisa TATE.

Family Record

PARENTS NAMES

Husband

Issac STAGG

born

Feb. 6, 1870

Wife

Ester Emma WINFIELE

born

Feb. 19, 1885

Married

Isaac STAGG and Esther Emma WINFIELE were married July 5th, 1906.

(page 2)

CHILDREN'S NAMES

May 27, 1907 Verval Louise STAGG Virginia Theodosia STAGG Nov. 6, 1908 Nov. 15, 1910 Ellen Ruth STAGG Nov. 6, 1912 Elizaberth Winfiele STAGG Nov. 23 1914 Isaac Thomas STAGG March 14, 1917 Paul Curtis STAGG

Gerald Nathan STAGG

Oct. 21, 1922

(page 3)

MARRIAGES

Fortune JAUBERT III and Verval Louise STAGG married Jan. 18, 1928. Rene STELLY and Virginia Theodosia STAGG married June 24, 1931. Alonzo DUNBAR and Ellen Ruth STAGG married April 1, 1937. Isaac T. STAGG married Loretta BOURGEOIS July 3, 1941. Paul C. STAGG married Clara ROBERT Oct. 7, 1945. Gerald N. STAGG married Mabel MYERS June 29, 1956.

(page 4)

DEATHS

Elizabeth Winfiele \$TAGG died Oct. 23, 1914 Isaac STAGG died Jan. 15, 1928. Ellen Stagg DUNBAR died Sept. 8, 1949. Esther Winfiele STAGG died Oct. 12, 1957

Genetics Genealogy and Health by B. J. Sloane, Jr.

During my convalesence from open heart surgery I undertook a quiet sedentary chore. I was sorting through my recently deceased mother's personal belongings when I came upon a packet of letters all addressed to her in Natchitoches, and all bearing postmarks 1913 and 1914. She was away at school at the time. Most of the letters were from her parents Robert BURLEIGH and Euphemie DUBUISSON, and her 13-year-old sister Estelle. Most of the envelopes contained a short letter from her father and a longer one from Estelle. Most of her father's letters referred to a check for expenses, all itemized, (usually \$5.00 or \$10.00) also enclosed. Estelle's letters were breezy and sunny. They were detailed but terse accounts of her activities of the previous week or two. One of the letters from Estelle galvanized my attention. The letter was dated and postmarked February 15, 1914. A letter from her mother was also enclosed.

Before quoting from the letter I must review my medical history for the months leading up to the heart surgery. A heart murmur was discovered and tests revaled a condition diagnosed as Mitrial valve prolapse. A year later, November 1989, I was admitted to the hospital with congestive heart failure and Subacute bacterial endocarditis (inflamation of the inner lining of the heart, most specifically the mitral valve). This terrible diagnosis came only after extensive lab tests. If the diagnosis was frightening, the symptoms were terrifying. For three days before going to the hospital I was miserable sick, being short of breath, gasping for breath when I woke up at night, and had a low grade fever. For several months prior to that I was plagued with fever at night with night sweats. Five rounds of oral antibiotics cleared up the symptoms only temporarily. The fever always returned. I thought sure I was dying, I was!

After the infection was cleared up in the hospital, using I. V. antibiotics, the mitral valve was found to be so badly damaged (destroyed was the word the doctor used) that surgical valve replacement was necessary. I am now the happy owner of a St. Jude 31 mm artificial mitral valve. And alive!

With that in mind I quote from Estell's letter in it's entirety, as she wrote it.

"My dear Teelie,

I got your letter Saturday and appreciated it very much. We were worried about you. You took so long to write. Mama thought you had measels.

Papa is sending you a check and he asked me to write he is sick has been sick since school opened but is worse now especially today. He can hardly breathe he gasps for breath all the time. I am afraid death will come on suddenly. Mama is trying to make him go to N. O. but he won't he says it is interjection and asma he can't sleep at night.

Yesterday (sat) Misses PAYY and Miss FORD gave a dinner for the benefit of the school and they made \$25 and the school improvement legue gave a rmmage sale for the benefit of the school so I suppose we got a little money. Bell BOYD was to be married today to Mr JENNIE I suppose you know him.

I am invited to a surprise party on the 27 of this month I am going with Guy McMELLON Lee's brother. Anette MOULLE is going to give the party.

We have some poetry to learn for Monday i do not know it but Henry does I will have to get to work in a few minutes. When Marie writes she usually writes on Edward's typewriter so does he.

I got mama to get me a hair brush when she went to Opelouses it const \$.75 only but I am going to write to Edward to get me one of those nice <u>big</u> combs like he gave Marie B. for Xmas Thave a \$1.00 to get it with I do not know how much it costs Mama has about 20 little chicks They sure are cute Tell Hazel that certainly is too bad she sprained her ankle. Hope she is alright now. all well except poor papa.

(Genetics Genealogy contd.)

My Grandmother's account of the baby chicks didn't exactly agree with Aunt Tellie's but Aunt Tellie was looking optimistically at the bottom line.

"I'm having bad luck with the hatching of chickens. the first hen did well enough she has 13. one week old. but of the two next settings I only got six. I think the eggs froze. We broke two of the eggs left and they had chickens in them."

But they agree on Grandfather's health.

"Teelie, Papa is not in bed but mighty sick. I think he has asthma. he lies awake half of the night and can hardly breathe you would be surprised to see how he has fallen off."

Heart problems seem to run in the Burleigh family, at least among the men. The "Asthma" Grandfather believed he had was called "cardiac asthma" in those days to distinguish it from true bronchial asthma. Actually "cardiac asthma" is a misnomer. What grandfather had in my (non-medical) opinion was congestive heart failure! The "indigestion" in my opinion was angina pectoris. He was even sicker than I was last November. With medical science at the point it is was in 1914, Grandfather was doomed. He died on March 17, a month later.

His oldest son Edward had a history of atrial fibrilation, a somewhat benigne disorder. His grandson Edward Jr. suffers from a similar heart ailment.

I never did subscribe much to the idea of the predominance of environment and nurture over heredity, even back in the days of the popularity of that notion. I think even less of it today, especially after getting into genealogy.

After those letters of February 15 were written, my grandfather succumbed to his family's wishes and went to the hospital in New Orleans. He stayed there only a week or so and left the hospital against the advice of his doctors, boarded a train and returned home to Bunkie and his family where he died. Grandfather was stubborn, a celtic trait inherited no doubt from his mother Milissa BUCHANAN.

Robert BURLEIGH (1855 - 1914) and Euphemie DUBUISSON (1855 - 1923) were married on October 14, 1891, in Washington, Louisiana. Robert was the son of Gilbert BURLEITH and Melissa Lovisa BUCHANAN. Euphemie was the daughter of Edouard DUBUISSON and Josephine Mirza STAGO. They had the following children:

- 1. Edward Gilbert BURLEIGH, b. 16 Dec 1893; m. Jennie Mee PORTER.
- 2. Marie Elizabeth BURLEIGH, b. 10 Apr 1895; m. Andrew LANIER.
- 3. Alice Lucile BURLEIGH, b. 22 May 1896; m. Bryan J. SLOANE.
- 4. Christine Anita BURLEIGH, b. 3 Feb 1898; m. Foster P. NASH.
- 5. Henry Dubuisson BURLEIGH, b. 18 Jun 1899; m. Lucille EYANS.
- 6. Estelle Alva BURLEIGH, b. 2 Apr 1901; m. Albert O FRANCIONI.
- 7. Melissa Lovisa BURLEIGH, b. 28 Oct 1902; m. (1), Ernest GULLINGTON; m. (2), Clarence BAKER.

•••••	 • • • •	
3		
ž.	Outom t	

ś

YEILLON - FONTENOT

Need the parents of Valmont VEILLON, married 19 Dec 1871, Marcelline FONTNOT. Their children Dorselin, Arville, Onesia, and Adraste were born between 1873 & 1882. They lived in the Ville Platte area and later moved to the Eunice area. Barney Ortego, 318 S. W. RR. Ave., Ville Platte, LA 70586

A FAMILY INQUIRY ON FREE PEOPLE OF COLOR by Cherryl Forbes Montgomery

Cherryl Forbes MONTGOMERY, 13303 Ector Drive, Baker, LA 70714, is seeking anyone with information on "Free People of Color" from the parishes of Lafayette and St. Martin, Louisiana. I am especially interested in the JEAN-LOUIS (possibly SIMON), HENRI, WILTZ, MERCIER, DECLOUET, MASSE and BASILE families.

Don Louis JEAN-LOUIS born ca. 1812 married a woman named Eliza Simon GUILLAUME (possibly Celimene Simon DECLOUET) on February 11, 1839, at St. John's Cathedral in Lafayette, LA. Eliza is the possible daughter of Simon GUILLAUME also known as DECLOUET and Marie Eugenie GODEAU. They were found in the 1850 U.S. Census of Lafayette Parish in the household of Marie JEAN-LOUIS, a free woman of color who was also a property owner at the time. There are others living in the household of Marie JEAN-LOUIS and her son and his wife whom I have not been able to positively identify. Nor have I been able to identify Don Louis' father. Celimene Simon DECLOUET died on July 29, 1856 at the age of 32 years. I have not been able to find a death date on Eliza Simon GUILLAUME which leads me to believe that the two names are that of one person. The 1860 U.S. Census of Lafayette Parish indicates that Marie JEAN-LOUIS either died or remarried sometime before the 1860 census was taken as only her son Don Louis JEAN-LOUIS (Don Louis SIMON) is now the property owner with several unidentified persons living the same household. The 1870 U.S. Census of Lafayette Parish shows Don Louis JEAN-LOUIS with his second wife Marie Virginie BROUSSARD. My maternal great-grandfather, Don Louis, Jr., is a product of this union. He is identified as their offspring in Fr. Donald HEBERT's book, SOUTHWEST LOUISIANA CHURCH AND CIVIL RECORDS, when he married my great-grandmother, Clarra HENRI, the daughter of Norbert and Rose HENRI on January 19, 1874 at St. Anne's Catholic Church in Youngsville, LA. I have equally been unsuccessful in tracing the ancestry of Norbert and Rosa HENRI past the entry where their daughter marries.

There are several DON-LOUIS or JEAN-LOUIS living in the St. Martinville and Lafayette areas. Since there were poor written records kept on free people of color and slaves, or descrepancies used as to the surnames that free blacks used at the time, it is hard to tell who is who.

My great-grandfather Don Louis JEAN-LOUIS and Clarra HENRI had eleven known surviving children. One of those children is my grandmother Marie Perle JEAN-LOUIS who married Joseph Edgar MERCIER on September 7, 1916. Clarra died sometime after the 1900 U.S. Census was taken and is buried in the cemetery at St. John's Cathedral in Lafayette, LA. Clarra's husband, Don Louis, Jr., died sometime after the 1910 U.S. Census was taken and is buried in Milton, LA.

Adrien MERCIER, a free man of color, was born ca. 1802 to 1810, the son of Marie Magdaline MERCIER from St. Martinville, LA. Adrien married Felicite Francisque DECLOUET, also from St. Martinville, on September 22, 1835. Felicite was the daughter of Francisque DECLOUET and Marie MASSE. Adrien and Felicite had children: Angelle Philomene, Madeine Felicite, Emelie, Marie Amelia, Victor, and my great-grandfather, Adrien MERCIER, Jr., born May 5, 1844. Adrien, Jr. married Aline Corine WILTZ, the daughter of Terance WILTZ and Josephine MICHEL. Aline Corine brought to this union three children from a previous marriage: Eugene Clebert, Marie Louise, and Marie Adelle. The marriage of Adrien and Aline produced five children: Marie Adrienne, Josephine, Joseph Oscar, Terance, and my grandfather, Joseph Edgar MERCIER, born August 15, 1886.

Aline Corine's mother, Josephine MICHEL, was the daughter of Michel and Venus, the slaves of M. MAGILL of Mobile, Alabama. I have not been able to determine

when and how they came to Louisiana. Josephine and Terence WILTZ were found in HEBERT'S <u>SOUTHWEST LOUISIANA RECORDS</u>, <u>VOLUME #8</u>, formerly marrying after the Civil War when Terence recognized his children by Josphine. There are no records to indicate where their children were born. Terence WILTZ is the son of Philippe WILTZ and Hortence "Pouponne" FONTENETTE. They also had two other children besides Aline Corine, a daughter, Marie Estelle, and a son, Eugene. Marie Estelle married Louis BASILE on June 18, 1868 in St. Martinville. I have been unsuccessful in tracing the offspring of this union as well as those of Eugene WILTZ.

If anyone has information that can help me untangle the roots of my family tree on the JEAN-LOUIS (DON-LOUIS), SIMON, HENRI (HENRY), WILTZ (VILTS, VITS, WILTS, WILLSE), MERCIER (MARCIER, MERCIERE), DECLOUET (DESCLOUET), MASSE and BASILE (BAZILE) families, I can be contacted at the address given at the beginning of this inquiry.

SONNIER CEMETERY Recorded by John A. Young

The Sonnier Cemetery is located in Allen Parish, six miles north of Elton off of La. Highway 26. Copied May 9, 1990.

CARRIER, Joseph Hugh 21 Mar 1919 22 Aug 1920	CARRIER, Lucindy 12 Oct 1912 5 Jan 1918	ARDOIN, (Harrow ?) 13 Oct 1916 29 Dec 1917	Ulyese ARDOIN baby no dates
Child of Leon CARRIERE 1 Feb 1909 1 Feb 1909	FONTENOT, Maxim dates illegible	CARRIERE, Leon 23 Nov 18 date illegible	SONNIER, Bertha D. 16 Jun 1896 5 Apr 1952
SONNIER, PrestonJan date illegible	SONNIER, Mable Aug 1919 30 Apr 19	SONNIER, Joe Curlie Jul 1928- Feb 1929 s/o Joseph & Bertha David	SONNIER, Donat dates illegible
MOUILLE, Sadnia 27 Jan 1918 5 May 1923	Child of Arville MOUILLE & Eva SONIER Born & Died 7 Oct 1915	SONNIER, Donat 2_Jan 18_1 illegible	SONNIER, Mettie 24 Mar 1893 28 May 1941
SONNIER, Adam 6 Jul 1887 3 Oct 1980	LACASE, Elavie Wife of Donat SONNIER 11 Apr 1832 1_Mar 1910	FONTENOT, Florance date illegible 29 Aug 1923	CHAPMAN, Preston 1937 - 1941
DUPLECHIN, Alcide 1882-1946	DUPLECHIN, Notina M. 6 Jul 1892 22 May 1976	YEILLON, Lucille 8 Aug 1912 17 Aug 1985	MARCANTEL, Agnes 10 Jul 1920 26 Jun 1986
SONNIER, John dates illegible	SONNIER, Azeline "Nean" 1866 - 1955	MOULLE, Arviller 1872 6 Jan 1959	MARCANTEL, Toshan 2 Jul 1913 22 Apt 1971

(Sonnier Cemetery contd.)

MARCANTEL, Durcenus 7 Feb date illegible	FONTENOT, Lezime 27 Jan 1880 1 Jun 1968	FONTENOT, Mary D. 28 Feb 1916 25 Feb 1977	SONNIER, Robert 1893 – 1981 Pyt US Army WW I
SONNIER, Sedonia F. 9 Dec 1900 27 Jan 1984	BERTRAND, Joe 13 Sep 1900 17 Sep 1982	BERTRAND, Anna A. 13 Feb 1903 6 Nov 1976	LAFLEUR, Edward L. 19 Jan 1920 3 Nov 1986 PFC US Army WW II
LAFLEUR, Pauline SOILEAU 15 Sep 1887 29 Nov 1979	GUILLORY, Joseph C. 18 Oct 1955 26 Nov 1925	GUILLORY, Celize 23 Jul 1870 23 Aug 1963	DAYID, Dolzy 30 Dec 1903 14 Oct 1980
DAYID, Mrs. Dolzy 190 <u>6</u> – 1959	DAVID, Joseph 1862 -1934	DAVID, Lea 22 Mar 1870 84 years old	LAFLEUR, Joseph 19 Feb 1896 18 May 1986
LAFLEUR, Louise DAVID 13 Sep 1899 13 Oct 1972	MOLITOR, Donald J. 27 Jan 1960 22 Jan 1980	MOLITOR, Apton 28 Nov 1899 6 Jan 1968	MOLITOR, Laura S. 25 Feb 1899 5 May 1977 w/o Albert Molitor
MOLITOR, Albert 14 Feb 1897 5 Dec 1966 Pvt US Army WW I	ROBICHAUX, Jerry D. 18 Jan 1912 22 Nov 1984	MOLITOR, Willard 16 Jun 1926 11 Apr 1988	SONNIER, Donat 15 Feb 1887 11 Mar 1980
SONNIER, Dozia L. 15 Sep 1894 12 Mar 1971	SONNIER, Jimmie L. 25 Apr 1913 10 Dec 1966	RILEY, Michael Todd Born and Died 10 Jun 1969	EAVES, Emma Lou 17 Feb 1952 26 Jun 1976
SONNIER, Hadley 11 Aug 1930 22 Jul 1985 SSgt USAF Korea - Vietnam	MOUILLE, Eva S. 10 Apr 1891 16 Aug 1972	ARTI60, William K. 18 Jan 1915 25 Jan 1985 US Navy WW II	SONNIER, Howard J. 20 May 1917 15 Dec 1985 US Army WW II

McGEE

Would like to correspond and exchange information with anyone on Pierre Hugo McGEE, s/o Alexandre McGEE and Alice OTTAHA (O'HARA) of Droheda, Ireland. Pierre married Marie Francoise RICHARD on 11 Jan 1804 (St. Gabriel). Pierre and Marie had at least five sons: Norval, (d. age 7 yrs.); Thomas Hugo; Jean (John) Hugo; Joseph Hugo and Pierre, (d. age 18 yrs.). It appears that most if not all of the McGees is southwest Louisiana are descendents of Pierre Hugo McGEE and his wife Marie Francoise RICHARD. John A. Young, P. O. Box 178, Basile, LA 70515

INDEX, VOLUME 11, 1990 LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES

ACHEE, 18 ARDOIN, Marie Elesida, 38 BIODEAU, Michel, 52 ARDOIN, Noah, 16 ACHEE, Benjamin E., 18 BLALOCK, William A., 40 ARDOIN, Oliver, 16 ADAMS, Emma, 20 BOISDORE, Antoine, 28 ADAMS, Joseph, 20 ARDOIN, Reme, 38, 50 BOLLOR, Andre, 66 BOLTON, Herbert Eugene, 10 ADAMS, Mary Odile, 20 ARDOIN, Simeon, 38 AFTON, Corrine, 53 ARDOIN, Simeon Guillaume BONNET, Gordon P., 73 Eugene "G", 38 AGUILLARD, Albert, 15 BONNET, Marguerite Ayo, 75 ARDOIN, Ulyese, 80 BONVILLAIN, Evelyn Stagg, 48 AGUILLARD, Calvin, 15 AGUILLARD, Carlton, 16 ARDOIN, Y. (Dr.), 50 BOUDENOT, Elias, 23, 27 ARDOIN, Zelonaise, 47 AGUILLARD, Denus, 16 BOUDROT, Catherine-Joseph, 8 ARMSTRONG, Louis, 46 AGUILLARD, Eta S., 16 BOUDROT, Marie, 3 ARSENAULT, 3, 4, 9, 10, 11 AGUILLARD, Ezar, 15 BOULARD, Helaire, 70 BOULARD, Holdey, 70 ARSENAULT, Bona, 8, 9 AGUILLARD, Jessie C., 15 ARTIGO, William K., 81 AGUILLARD, Jimmy, 16 BOULER, Joseph, 63 ATTAWAY, Elisher, 36 AGUILLARD, Marie, 47 BOULER, Juan, 63 ATTAWAY, Florence Mable, 36 AGUILLARD, Maurice, 15 BOULET, Genevieve, 8 ATTAWAY, J. E., 59 AGUILLARD, Melicia, 15 BOULLARD, Eugenie, 63 ATTAWAY, Prescott George, 37 BOULLARD, Jean, 63 AGUILLARD, Merecia Miller, 15 AYER, 43 BOURGEOIS, Charles, 39 AGUILLARD, Paul, 15, 47 AGUILLARD, Sevan, 15 AYO, Flora Marie Meyer, 74 BOURGEOIS, Charles Wilford, 39 AYO, Marguerite, 75 BOURGEOIS, Jacques, 3, 9 AGUILLARD, Sidney, 15 AYO, Marguerite Bridget, 74 BOURGEOIS, Joseph Simon, 39 AGUILLARD, Suzanne J., 15 AGUILLARD, Vena, 15 AYRE, Margirte, 43 BOURGEOIS, Loretta, 76 AUBREY, Lorens, 31 AGUILLARD, Viola A., 14 BOURGEOIS, Martin Dester, 39 BAILEY, J. S., 37, 49 BOURGEOIS, Orter Lucien, 39 ALLEY, H. K. (Mrs.), 49 ALLISON, Daniel Brown, 20 BAILEY, Norwood, 37 BOURGEOIS, Paul Dester, 39 ANDREPONT, Philip, 38 BAKER, Clarence, 78 BOURGEOIS, Rev. Frank, 49 BANGIER, 48 BOURGUEIL, Guillaume, 9 ANDRUS, A. A., 56 BANKS, Major Gen. Nathaniel, 34 BOYD, Bell, 77 ANDRUS, Catherine, 56 BARILLOT, Marie-Louise, 8 BRANCH METHODIST CEMETERY, 55 ANDRUS, Edgar Roy, 57 ANDRUS, Edmonia, 57 BARRON, Hazel, 51 BRASSEAUX, Carl, 33, 35 BARRON, Madora, 49 BRAUD, Charles, 8 ANDRUS, Emma, 57 ANDRUS, Emma L., 56 BARRON, Oliver B. (Mrs.), 51 BRIGNAC, Emelie, 65, 66 BARTHE, Clifford C. (Mrs.), 50 BRIGNAC, Francois, 65 ANDRUS, Eric Collins, 55 BARTON, G. E., 59 BARTON, Zeban, 59 ANDRUS, Foreman, 57 BRIGNAC, Leza Marie, 38 BRINGIER, Lt. Louis Ameede, 34 ANDRUS, H. M., 57 BASILE, Louis, 80 BRODE, Renee, 3 ANDRUS, J. Calvin, 57 BASINE, Celestine, 17 BRODHAGAN, Jean, 13, 14 ANDRUS, J. E., 57 BASS, Clinton, 58 ANDRUS, J. S., 56 BROUDROT, Marie, 8 BASS, Will, 58 ANDRUS, John Wallace, 57 BROUSSARD, Geo. (Mrs.), 50 BAY, Theodosia, 12 ANDRUS, Johnny Ervin, 56 BROUSSARD, Judie, 75 BAYOU CASTOR CEMETERY, 58 BROUSSARD, Marie Virginie, 79 ANDRUS, Joseph Wilford, Jr. 56 ANDRUS, Lily M., 56 BROUSSARD, Similien, 75 BELLOME, Marie Aurelia, 11 BELLON, Antoine Alexander, 52 ANDRUS, Luther, Jr., 56 BROWN, Guillaume, 17 BELLON, Ella, 52 ANDRUS, Mae H., 55 BROWN, Hattie, 49 BENOIST, Augustin, 7 ANDRUS, R. F., 56 BROWN, Lillie S., 56 ANDRUS, Rufus Fulton, 56 BENOIST, Jacqueline, 3, 9 BROWN, Scholastique, 17 ANDRUS, Sibyl Parrott, 57 BENOIST, Jean, 7 BRUN, Madeleine, 3 ANDRUS, T. P., 57 BENOIST, Marie, 6 BRUN, Vincent, 3 BENOIT, Jean, 8 ANDRUS, Ted A., 57 BRUNER, Calton, 57 ANDRUS, Wilford Joseph, 56 BENOIT, Paul, 8 BRUNER, Eula Maud, 57 BERGEAU, Roselia, 39 BRUNER, Francis J., 57 AQUILLARD, Alice, 15 BRUNER, Hal C., 58 BERIER, P., 31, 32 ARDOIN, Agna G., 16 BERTRAND, Anna A., 81 BRUNER, Ida Clark, 57 ARDOIN, Armaise, 38 BERTRAND, Joe, 81 ARDOIN, Armide, 50 BRUNER, John L., 57 BERZA, Clement, 15 BRUNER, Kate Gray, 58 ARDOIN, Claudia, 13 BIBB, Clyde L., 55 ARDOIN, Conrad, 38 BRUNER, Sarah H., 57 ARDOIN, Didier, 38, 50 BIBB, Lois Fortner, 55 BRUNER, Walter S., 57, 58 BIENZ, 31, 32 ARDOIN, Dr. Yves; 38 BUCHANAN, Melissa Lovisa, 78 ARDOIN, Elius, 38, 50 BIERSET, Jean, 31, 32 BUCHANAN, Milissa, 78 BIHM, Evelina, 19, 29 ARDOIN, Guillaume, 50 BUERCKEL, 73 ARDOIN, Harrow, 80 BIHM, Susanne, 19 BUHLER, 63 BILLAUDEAU, Adelaide, 17 ARDOIN, Hazel, 13 BUHLER FAMILY, 23

```
BUHLER, John, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28
BUHLER, John C., 25, 26
BUHLER, John Christian, 23, 27
BUHLER, Joseph, 64
BUHOT, Rev. Louis, 75
BULARD, Joseph, 65
BULLER, 60
BULLER FAMILY, 23, 63
BULLER, Adaline, 70
BULLER, Adam, 64, 66, 67
BULLER, Adrian, 69
BULLER, Alice Cordellia "Allie
   Corrie", 69
BULLER, Andrew, 67
BULLER, Apolinais, 65
BULLER, Arcadius Jean, 65
BULLER, Benjamin, 66
BULLER, Celeste, 64, 67
BULLER, Celestine, 67
BULLER, Cephaline, 66
BULLER, Corrine, 66
BULLER, Cyrus, 70
BULLER, Eleanor Sideck, 64, 66,
   67, 68, 69, 70
BULLER, E11, 64, 70
BULLER, Elizabeth, 70
BULLER, Ellen, 70
BULLER, Emelie, 66
BULLER, Emelite, 65
BULLER, Emile, 66, 70
BULLER, Estelle "Stella", 69
BULLER, Eugene, 66
BULLER, Eugenia, 64, 67, 72
BULLER, Eugenie Langley, 69
BULLER, Evelina Carantin, 66
BULLER, Felonice, 65
BULLER, Helaire, 64, 70
BULLER, Homer, 66
BULLER, Jean Pierre, 64
BULLER, John Jefferson, 69
BULLER, John Pierre, 68, 69, 71
BULLER, Joseph, 44, 63, 64, 67
BULLER, Joseph (Mrs.), 66
BULLER, Joseph Alcide, 67
BULLER, Joseph E., 69
BULLER, Joseph Marshall, 64, 65
BULLER, Joseph, Jr., 64, 65
BULLER, Joseph, Sr., 65, 66, 68,
   69, 70, 71, 72
BULLER, Juan, 63
BULLER, Laura Celeste, 66
BULLER, Leonore "Ellen", 69
BULLER, Martha Fugenta "Jennie",
BULLER, Mary Ann "Molly", 69
BULLER, Mary Eugenie, 69
BULLER, Nicholas C. "Nick", 68,
BULLER, Nicholas Penn, 69
BULLER, Sarah Ann Robinett, 69
BULLER, Sarah E. "Sally", 69
BULLER, Sosthene, 66
BULLER, Steven, 70
BULLER, Talmadge, 70
BULLER, Talmadge L., 23, 58, 63
```

```
BULLER, Thomas, 64, 65, 66,
   67, 70
BULLER, Thomas M., 68
BULLER, Thomas Milton "Tom", 69
BULLER, Wade H., 69
BULLER, William, 64, 69
BULLER, William Ransom, 69
BULLER, Ww. Joseph. 65
BURLEIGH, Alice Lucile, 78
BURLEIGH, Christine Anita, 78
BURLEIGH, Edward, 77, 78
BURLEIGH, Edward Gilbert, 78
BURLEIGH, Estelle, 77
BURLEIGH, Estelle Alva, 78
BURLEIGH, Henry, 77
BURLEIGH, Henry Dubuisson, 78
BURLEIGH, Marie, 77
BURLEIGH, Marie Elizabeth, 78
BURLEIGH, Melissa Lovisa, 78
BURLEIGH, Robert, 77, 78
BURLEIGH, Teelie, 77
BURLEIGH, Tellie, 78
BURLEITH, Gilbert, 78
CALLIHAM, Nicholas M., 68, 72
CALLIHAM, Sarah, 68
CAMPO, Francois, 8
CARANTIN, Benjamin, 65
CARANTIN, Evelina, 65, 66
CARRELL, Earnest, 40
CARRIER, 34
CARRIER, Joseph Hugh, 80
CARRIER, Lucindy, 80
CARRIERE, Leon 80
CARRIERE, Ozeme, 33, 34, 35
CEMETERY-BAYOU CASTOR, 58
CEMETERY-BRANCH METHODIST, 55
CEMETERY-CHATAIGNIER BAPTIST,
   14, 15, 16
CEMETERY-MANUEL, 58
CEMETERY-REDDELL, 40
CEMETERY-SONNIER, 80
CEMETERY LISTINGS, 45
CHACHERE, Lasterine, 75
CHACKMAN, Josephville, 17
CHACKMAN, Marie, 17, 18
CHAPMAN, 17
CHAPMAN, Artelus, 17
CHAPMAN, Evelina, 17
CHAPMAN, Hildevert, 17
CHAPMAN, Jean Louis, 11
CHAPMAN, Joseph, 17
CHAPMAN, Josephville, 17
Charmany Opine, 17 y
CHAPMAN, Preston, 80
CHAPMAN, Ulvert, 17
CHARBONNEAU, Francoise, 3
CHATAIGNIER BAPTIST CEMETERY,
   14, 15, 16
CHELETRE, Ursula, 63
CHERRIS, C. J., (Dr.), 29
CLARK, 4
CLARK, Andrew Hill, 9
CLARK, Daniel, 28
CLARK, Jesse B., 56
CLARK, Julia I., 56
```

```
CLARK, Leland Selwyn, 57
 CLARK, Lydia Lyons, 57
CLEMENT, Erma, 74
CLEMENT, Felicien, 74
 CLEMENT, Hector, 57
 CLEMENT, Lucille, 74
 CLEMENT, Odyuse, 57
 CLEMENT, Rene, 74
 CLEMENT, Sylvinia, 74
 CLEMENTS, Theodore, 50
 CLESSE, Marie, 17
 CLOSSINET, Marie-Louise, 8
 CLOUTIER, Anne, 35
 COLE, Huldah, 70
 COLE, Steven, 70
 COPERON, Marie, 7
COPORON, Marie, 8
COREIL, Burke, 50
COREIL, Armand, 50
COREIL, Bernard, 50
COREIL, Gerald, 50
COREIL, Morelle, 50
COREIL, Vincent, 50
CORMIER, Ovelien, 15
CORPORAN, Osit, 6
COURVILLE, Devienne F., 15
COURVILLE, Eraste, 15
CUCKLER, Nancy V., 20
DAIGLE, Gercie D., 33, 35
DARBONNE, Edna S., 16
DARBONNE, Joseph, 16
DARBONNE, Lilly S., 16
DARBONNE, Willie, 16
DARDEAU, Elba Anthony, Jr., 3
D'AULNAY, Charles, 3
DAVID, Bertha, 80
DAVID, Dolzy, 81
DAVID, J., 50
DAVID, Joseph, 81
DAVID, Lea, 81
DAVISON, Capt., 26
DAVISON, Captain, 29
DAYRUS, Matsi, 50
DEBAILLON, J. M., 65
DECLOUET, Celilmene Simon, 79
DECLOUET, Felicite Francisque,
DECLOUET, Francisque, 79
DECLOUET, Simon, 79
DEJEAN, Felix, 34
DE LA FOSSE, Marie, 69
DE LA ROQUE, Joseph, 4
DE LA ROQUE, Sieur, 6
DE MERIERS, Athanase, 10
DE RAYMOND, M. LeComte, 6
DEROSIER, Charles, 34
DE ROUSSET, Celanie, 52
DESHERBIERS, 6, 7
DESHOTELS, Divine, 66, 67
DESHOTELS, Lise, 64, 65
DESHOTELS, Ludivine, 66
DESHOTELS, Maximilian, 65, 66
DESNOIERS, Francoise, 18
DE TREPAGNY, Romain, 35
DE UNZAGA Y AMEZAŽA, Luis, 28
```

DEVILLE, Gladys, 18 FONTENOT, Marie Louise, 65 GUILLORY, A. L. "Babe", 50 FONTENOT, Mary D., 81 DEVILLE, Winston, 9, 43, 44, 75 GUILLORY, A. W. (Dr.), 50 FONTENOT, Maxim, 80 D'HOMME, Father, 48 GUILLORY, Abel Wheeler, 52 DODD, Ella Frances Mainer, 67 FONTENOT, Theodore J., 52 GUILLORY, Angela Antonia FONTENOT, Theophile (Mrs.), 50 DOGUET, Augustin, 65 Marshall, 52 DOGUET, Lise, 65 FONTENOT, Theophile J. (Mrs.), 49 GUILLORY, Anna Belle, 51 FONTENOT, Wilson, 15 DOSSMAN, Dinah, 49 GUILLORY, Arah Terrell, 52 DOUARON, Jean, 3 FORD, 77 GUILLORY, Aurelien, 51 FOREMAN, Sam, 50 GUILLORY, Aurelien L., 51 DOUCET, Germain, 3 GUILLORY, C. A. (Mrs.), 40 GUILLORY, Celize, 81 GUILLORY, D. T., 40 DOUCET, Rosemond, 65, 66 FORK, Lucas, 38 DOUGET, Celena Deloras, 52 FORMAN, Nezzie, 50 FORTNER, Conway, 55 DRAPER, Lyman C., 28, 29 GUILLORY, Domelise, 47 DROUIN, 11 FORTNER, E. Medis, 55 GUILLORY, Dorselin, 47 DROUIN, Agnes, 35 FORTNER, J. D., 55 FORTNER, Jake D., 55 GUILLORY, E., 40 DROUIN, Gabriel, 9 FORTNER, Octavie M., 55 GUILLORY, Elta, 47 DROUIN, Genevieve, 35 FORTNER, R. D., 55 GUILLORY, Eugene, 51 DROUIN, Robert, 35 DUBLEY, Dr., 34 FORTNER, Robert, 55 GUILLORY, H. H., 50 FORTNER, T. S., 55 GUILLORY, Hartwell H., 49 DUBUISSON, Edouard, 78 DUBUISSON, Euphemie, 77,78 FOULON, C., 31 GUILLORY, Hartwell Hampton, 52 DUNBAR, Alonzo, 76 FOULON, Elisabeth, 31, 32 GUILLORY, Helen, 47 FOULON, Jean, 31, 32 GUILLORY, Herodias, 49 DUNBAR, Kindle A., 40 GUILLORY, Inell, 50 GUILLORY, Jean Baptiste, 47 FOUX, Willie Dale, 58 DUNHAM, Bob, 75 FRANCHBOIS, Napoleon, 34 DUNHAMS, 75 GUILLORY, John, 37 FRANCIONI, Albert O., 78 DUOS, Marthe Vidrine, 51 FRANKLIN, Gen. William B., 34 GUILLORY, John S., 51 DUPLECHAIN, Adomecille, 39 GUILLORY, John Shaw, 52 FRIZELL, Lefty, 46 DUPLECHIN, Alcide, 80 FULLER, Edward, 75 GUILLORY, Joseph, 43 DUPLECHIN, Nolina M., 80 GUILLORY, Joseph C., 81 DUROCHER, Marie, 73, 74 FUSELIER, Clotilde, 32 GUILLORY, L. A. (Dr.), 50 FUSELIER, Linton, 15 DUSON, Robert R., 56 GUILLORY, Lassiephine M., 40 FUSELIER, Lucy Q., 15 DUSON, W. W., 56 FUSILIER, Alcuis (Mrs.), 50 GUILLORY, Lillie Mae, 50 DUSON, Willie W., 56 GUILLORY, Louis, Sr., 52 FUSILIER, Merice, 38 EASTIN, W. J. (Mrs.), 50 GUILLORY, Mable, 50 GALOT, Jean, 34 EAVES, Emma Lou, 81 GARAND, Julie, 47 GUILLORY, Madeo, 50 EDMONDS, Dr. David, 33, 34, 35 GARAND, Marcelin, 47 GUILLORY, Marion, 50 ELIS, Marie, 17 ELLINGTON, Duke, 46 GARRETT, Eulalia H., 54 GUILLORY, Martin, 34 GARRETT, Evelyn Dardeau, 44 GUILLORY, Mary, 34 ELLIOT, James, 25, 28, 29 GUILLORY, May, 34 GASPARD, Simon, 44 ESTEVE, Almance Meyer, 75 GATTE, Bessie, 39 EVANGELINE CLUB, 46 GUILLORY, Mrs. C. A., 40 GATTE, Drazemone, 39 GUILLORY, Octavia, 51 EVANS, Lucille, 78 GUILLORY, Octavie, 52 FAROUE, Jeanne, 38 GATTE, Julien, 39 GUILLORY, Octavie Shaw, 52 FAUVELLE, Marie, 17 GATY, Charles, 40 GUILLORY, Orelion, 37 GATY, Lovina W., 40 FERGUSON, Ida Kingham, 57 GUILLORY, Rene, 40 FIRMIN, Adelaide, 75 GAUTREAUX, Marie-Ursule, 8 GIBSON, Capt., 24 GUILLORY, Selesce, 43 FIRMIN, Joseph, 75 GIBSON, Capt. George, 28 GUILLORY, Simon, 50 FOLSE, Luke, 38 GUILLORY, Terrell A., 52 GUILLORY, Theophile, 47 GUILLORY, Thomas A., 40, 52 GUILLORY, Thomas Augusta, 52 FONTENETTE, Hortence "Pouponne", GILLESPIE, 26, 29 GILLESPIE, Robert, 29 GIROIR, Marie, 8 FONTENOT, Adam, 15 FONTENOT, Aurelien L., 44 GODBOUT, Archange, 9 GUILLORY, Webber A., 52 FONTENOT, Bertha, 38 GODEAU, Marie Eugenie, 79 FONTENOT, Christine, 52 GOURNAY, Corbett A., 50 GULLINGTON, Ernest, 78 GOURNAY, Scevola Anthony, 50 FONTENOT, Devins LaRose, 52 GURNETT, Ellen, 19, 59 FONTENOT, Elimone, 47 GRACE, Cornelia H., 57 GURNETT, Helen, 19 FONTENOT, Florence, 80 GRACE, Rev. R. C., 57 GURNETT, Thomas, 19 GRAHAN, Janet, 11 FONTENOT, Francois, 18 HACHE, 18 GRANGER, Eva, 58 FONTENOT, Gilbert (Mrs.), 51 HAINES, Robert V., 28 FONTENOT, Hilman, 16 GRAYSON, John, 51 HARDOUIN, Marie Marguerite, 11 FONTENOT, Joseph W., 46 **GUIDRY, T. P., 34** HARMAN, Abram, 55 HARMAN, Joseph, 56 GUILBEAU, Lee Junca, 57 FONTENOT, Josephine, 47 GUILBEAU, Ruth M., 57 HARMON, Agnes, 55 FONTENOT, Lawrence, 14 FONTENOT, Lezime, 81 GUILLAUME, Eliza Simon, 79 HARMON, Anna, 55 HARMON, B. J., 55 FONTENOT, Marcelline, 78 GUILLAUME, Simon, 79 HARMON, C. O. Percy, 57 GUILLORY, A., 52 FONTENOT, Margaret Reed, 46

HARMON, Eugenia A., 55 HARMON, Hattie M., 55 HARMON, Ina L., 55 HARMON, Jane, 57 HARMON, Laste, 57 HARMON, Lindon H., 57 HARMON, Louise, 55 HARMON, Marsden A., 55 HARMON, Maude, 55 HARMON, Melford, 55 HARMON, Nettie Lee, 55 HARMON, Newton A., 55 HARMON, Nona A., 55 HARMON, Orsamus L., 55 HARMON, Raymond K., 55 HARMON, Rena, 57 HARMON, William, 57 HARMON, William C., 55 HARMON, Willie L., 57 HATTON, A. L. (Mrs.), 50 HAWKINS, Isaac (Dr.), 50 HAWKINS, W. E., Jr., 50 HAWKINS, Willie Edwin (Dr.), 50 HAY, Gilbert, 9 HAY, Patsey, 9 HAY, William, 44, 63 HAYES, Blanch H., 55 HAYES, Bosman, 34 HAYE\$, Carrie, 55 HAYES, Catherine C., 58 HAYES, Gertrude M., 55 HAYE\$, Howard J., 55 HAYE\$, Josephine R., 55 HAYE\$, Margaret A., 55 HAYE\$, Myrtle, 55 HAYE\$, Prescott Wm., 55 HAYE\$, Willie H., 58 HEAD, A. L. (Mrs.), 50 HEBERT, 10, 11 HEBERT, Father Donald, 75, 79 HEBERT, George-P., 9 HEBERT, Jean, 8 HEBERT, Joseph, 8 HEBERT, Rev. D. J., 14, 18, 35 HEBERT, Rev. Donald J., 9, 11, HEITMANN, Francis B., 29 HENRI, Clarra, 79 HENRI, Norbert, 79 HENRI, Rose, 79 HILDEBURN, Charles R., 28 HORNSBY, Della M., 57 HORNSBY, James, 55 HOUSE, T. W., 68 HUCKABY, J. W., 51 HUVAL, Cliton, Jr., 14 HUVAL, Yacent J., 14 INK SPOTS, 46 JACKSON, Eugenie, 9 JACKSON, J. T. (Mrs.), 50 JACKSON, Jane, 9 JACKSON, Martha, 54 JACQUEMON, Marie Jacque, 17 JANAN, Father, 48 JANNOT, Alphonsine, 18 JANNOT, Victor, 18

JANSEN, Cecile Coralie, 65 JAUBERT, Fortune, III, 76 JEAN-LOUIS, Don Louis, 79 JEAN-LOUIS, Marie, 79 JEAN-LOUIS, Marie Perle, 79 JEANSONNE, Charles, 44 JEANSONNE, Euclide, 50 JEANSONNE, Janette, 50 JEANSONNE, L. O., 50 JEANSONNE, Marie, 44 JEANSONNE, Terance, 34 JEANSONNE, Zelline J. B., 44 JEFFERS, Curley C., 56 JEFFERS, Hobert A., 56 JEFFERS, L. S., 56 JEFFERS, Leslie L., 55 JEFFERS, Lillie B. Hayes, 56 JEFFERS, Louisa W., 57 JEFFERS, Meridth L., 57 JEFFERS, Vinson L., 57 JEFFERS, W. E., 56 JEFFERS, W. W., 56 JEFFERS, William E., 55 JENNIE, 77 JESSUP, Elsie Lu, 49 JOHNSON, Cecelia, 66 JOHNSON, Charles, 75 JOHNSON, Elizabeth, 66 JOHNSON, Eugenie, 9 JOHNSON, Henry, 65, 66 JOHNSON, Jane, 9 JOHNSON, Jean Baptiste, 75 JONES, Marie Beth, 11 JUDICE, Marcelite, 39 JUELEN, 63 JUELEN, Maria, 63 KAVANAUGH, Mary, 48 KELLY, Martha, 12 KIAPMAN, Juan, 17 KIDDER, Anna, 56 KINGHAM, Freddie Elwood, 57 KINGHAM, I. C., 57 KINGHAM, W. H., 57 KINGHAM, William H., 57 KINNIARD, Lawrence, 10 KLUMPP, Geronia, 39 KLUMPP, John, 39 KLUMPP, Johnny, 39 KLUMPP, Joseph, 39 KNOX, J. J., 50 KNOX, J. O. Grayson (Mrs.), 50 KRATZER, Frank, 39 KRATZER, Helene, 39 KRIEGER, Gottfred, 44 KRIEGER, Gottfried, 63 LA CASE, Charles, 11 LACASE, Elavie, 80 LA CASE, Josette, 11 LA CASE, Marguerite, 11 LA CASE, Marie Josephe, 11 LA CAZE, Stephen C., 11 LACOUR, Jeri Dufor, 43 LAFLEUR, A. M., Jr. (Dr.), 50 LAFLEUR, Albert M., 50 LAFLEUR, Alcina, 44 LAFLEUR, Alicia, 50

LAFLEUR, Alzima, 44 LAFLEUR, Edward L., 81 LAFLEUR, H. Michael, 35 LAFLEUR, Jack, 50 LAFLEUR, Jean Baptiste, 44 LAFLEUR, Joseph, 81 LAFLEUR, Kenneth, 50 LAFLEUR, Louis, 38 LAFLEUR, Louise David, 81 LAFLEUR, Olina, 44 LAFLEUR, Pauline Soileau, 81 LAFLEUR, Rita Gale, 50 LAFLEUR, Robert, 48 LAFLEUR, Sydonia, 18 LAMBERT, G. B., 40 LAMBERT, M. M., 40 LAMBERT, Mildred J., 40 LANDERNEAU, Pedro, 63 LANDRENEAU, Joseph, 43 LANDRENEAU, Lucius, Sr. (Mrs.), 50 LANDRENEAU, Lucuis, 38 LANDRENEAU, Wallace (Mrs.), 50 LANGLAIS, Guillaume, 64 LANGLEY, 60 LANGLEY, Andre, 69 LANGLEY, Eugenie, 69 LANGLEY, John, 64 LANGLEY, John, Jr., 64 LANGLEY, Lucille, 66 LANGLOIS, Philippe, 44 LANGLOIS, Therese, 44 LANIER, Andrew, 78 LAPLANTE, Ameline, 18 LARAN, Marie Ada, 38 LASAGE, Marguerite, 39 LATOUR, Lise Laure, 48 LAVERGNE, Altais, 38 LAVERGNE, Atale (Mrs.), 50 LAVERGNE, Colastie, 39 LAVERGNE, Marie Anastasie, 39 LAVERGNE, Pierre Agerin, 39 LAVERGNE, Pierre D., 39 LAVERGNE, Ursin, 39 LAYOUE, 44 LEBOEUF, Rose Mae Q., 16 LECOMPTE, Francois, 63 LEDOUX, Augustine, 16 LEE, Essie Shaw, 51 LEE, L. A., 51 LEGER DIT LAROSETTE, Jacques, LEGER, Jacques, 3 LE HAYE, Regina, 50 LEJEUNE, 60 LEJEUNE, Alexis, 7 LEJEUNE, Blaise, 6 LEJEUNE, Charles, 7 LEJEUNE, Germain, 8 LEJEUNE, Isabelle, 7 LEJEUNE, Jean, 6 LEJEUNE, Jean Baptiste, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9 LEJEUNE, Joseph, 3, 9, 10 LEJEUNE, Madeline, 7 LEJEUNE, Marguerite, 6, 7, 8

LEJEUNE, Marie, 7 MANUEL, Ines S., 15 LEJEUNE, Paul, 6, 7 MANUEL, John Moses, 58 LEONARD, R. Bernice, 53 MANUEL, Lucille, 11 LE ROY, Marie, 7 MANUEL, Lydia C., 58 LE ROY, Pierre, 7 MANUEL, Ora, 58 LEWIS, M. D., 48 MANUEL, Pauline, 58 LONG, Johnny, 46 MANUEL, Perro, 58 LOVING, Catherine, 52 MANUEL, Tancy, 58 LUCKETTE, Marie Jeanne, 44 MANUEL, Valentine, 58 LUCUYERS, 44 MANUEL, Zoa F., 58 MARCANTEL, Agnes, 80 LUDEAU, Eva, 13 LUNETTE, 44 MARCANTEL, Durcenus, 81 LUNNY, Elizabeth, 13 MARCANTEL, Francisco, 63 LUQUE, 44 MARCANTEL, Juliana, 63 MARCANTEL, Toshan, 80 LUSOT, Marie, 17 LYONS, David, 75 MARCHEL, Edward, 28 LYONS, Helene Julia, 75 MARTIN, David, 48 LYONS, Octavia, 56 MARTIN, E. H., 34 McBRIDE, Jack (Mrs.), 49 MARTIN, Francois-Xavier, 45 McCLELLAND, Anna F., 56 MASSE, Marie, 79 MC GEE, Alexandre, 81 MASSIER, Jean-Baptiste, 8 MC GEE, Jean Hugo, 81 MASSIGNON, 7, 10, 11 MC GEE, John Hugo, 81 MASSIGNON, Genevieve, 9 MC GEE, Joseph Hugo, 81 MAURY, J., 31 MC GEE, Norval, 81 MAYEUX, Narcise, 75 MC GEE, Pierre, 81 MEEKS, Gordon (Mrs.), 49 MC GEE, Pierre Hugo, 81 MELANCON, Marguerite, 8 MC GEE, Thomas Hugo, 81 MERCIER, Adrien, 79 McINTIRE, Archd., 25 MERCIER, Angelle Philomene, 79 McINTIRE, Archibald, 29 MERCIER, Emelie, 79 McINTIRE, Capt. Thomas, 29 MERCIER, Joseph Edgar, 79 McINTIRE, Capt. Thos., 27 MERCIER, Joseph Oscar, 79 McINTIRE, Captain Thomas, 24 MERCIER, Josephine, 79 MCINTIRE, Lt. Thomas, 28 MERCIER, Madeine Felicite, 79 MC MELLON, Guy, 77 MERCIER, Marie Adrienne, 79 MC MELLON, Lee, 77 MERCIER, Marie Amelia, 79 MCNUTY, James, 40 MERCIER, Marie Magdaline, 79 MAGILL, M., 79 MERCIER, Terance, 79 MERCIER, Victor, 79 MAHEU, Pierre, 35 MEYER FAMILY, 73 MAINER, Alice Cornelia, 68 MAINER, Ellen Aurelia, 67 MEYER, Almance, 74, 75 MAINER, Emma Lavinia, 68 MEYER, Antoinette, 73, 74 MAINER, Eugenia Buller, 67 MEYER, Armand, 73 MAINER, John R., 72 MEYER, Charles Claude, 73 MAINER, John Reames, 67 MEYER, Clara, 73, 74 MAINER, Mary Ann, 67 MEYER, Claude, 74 MAINER, Mary Eliza, 68 MEYER, Ferdinand, 74 MAINER, Mary Elizabeth, 67 MEYER, Flora Marie, 73, 74 MAINER, Myrtie, 72 MEYER, Florida, 74, 75 MAINER, Nicholas Jackson, 67 MEYER, Henrietta, 73, 74 MAINER, Sarah Ann, 67 MEYER, Isidore, 73, 74, 75 MAINER, William, 67, 72 MEYER, Jack, 74, 75 MAINER, William Buller, 67 MEYER, Jeanne, 73 MANNING, Jennie, 71 MEYER, Joseph, 73, 74 MANUEL CEMETERY, 58 MEYER, Joseph Ferdinand, 73 MANUEL, A. L. (Mrs.), 50 MEYER, Jules, 73,74 MANUEL, Alexon, 58 MEYER, Leon, 73, 74 MANUEL, Christine S., 15 MEYER, Leonard Antoine, 73 MANUEL, Clofar, 58 MEYER, Louis, 73, 74 MANUEL, Edna C., 58 MEYER, Mathilda, 73, 74 MANUEL, Emerent, 15 MEYER, Sarah, 73, 74 MANUEL, Ethel, 58 MEYER, Solomen, 73, 74, 75 MANUEL, Franice, 58 MICHEL, Josephine, 79 MANUEL, Golman J., 15 MILLER, Caroline, 39 MANUEL, Hammie, 58 MILLER, Emile (Mrs.), 51 MANUEL, Herbert, 58 MILLER, Julien, 39

MILLER, Martel, Jr., 15 MILLS, Adam, 11 MILLS, Robert, 11 MILLSPAUGH, A., 59 MOLITOR, Albert, 81 MOLITOR, Apton, 81 MOLITOR, Donald J., 81 MOLITOR, Laura S., 81 MOLITOR, Willard, 81 MONTGOMERY, Cherryl Forbes, 79 MOORE, Jules, 75 MORANT, Eveline, 74 MOREIN, Claude, 46 MOREIN, Clem, 46 MOREIN, J. C., 46 MORRIAS, Christine, 49 MORRIS, Beverly A., 40 MORRIS, Christina, 40 MORVANT, Anicet Augustave, 73, MORVANT, Delphine, 74 MORVANT, Eveline, 73, 74 MORVANT, Phillippe, 74 MORVANT, Rose Bernadette, 74 MOSLEY, Charles M., 56 MOSLEY Dan H., 56 MOSLEY, Floyd M., 56 MOSLEY, J. H., 56 MOSLEY, Robert, 56 MOSLEY, Robert W., 56 MOUCHON, 30 MOUILLE, Arville, 80 MOUILLE, Eva S., 81 MOUILLE, Sadnia, 80 MOULLE, Anette, 77 MOULLE, Arviller, 80 MUMSON, Lew (Mrs.), 50 MURRAY, Nicholas Russell, 65 MYERS, Mabel, 76 NAQUIN, Evellia, 40 NAQUIN, Joseph D., 40 NAQUIN, Leo, 40 NAQUIN, Ozella D., 40 NASH, Foster P., 78 NEFF, Pat, 72 NICHOLS, Huldy, 70 NICHOLS, Steve, 70 NUGENT, C. W., 37 NUGENT, Eunice Carolyn, 37 OEN, Richard Eugene, Dr., 49 OGE, Regile, 40 OGEA, Randy B., 15 O'HARA, Alice, 81 OLEVIR, Thomas F., 75 OLIVER, Charles Dennes, 52 OLIVER, John, 52 ONEAL, Nellie L., 40 O'NEAL, Sarah J., 13 O'PRY, H. J., 57 ORTEGO, Albert, 49, 50 ORTEGO, Athanase, 49, 50 ORTEGO, Barney, 16, 18, 32, 35, 78 ORTEGO, Edmond, 50 ORTEGO, Emile, 49, 50 ORTEGO, Etile, 51

18 11

ORTEGO, Eugene, 51 ORTEGO, Issac, 51 ORTEGO, J. B. L., 51 ORTEG ϕ , J. E., 49, 50 ORTECO, Jean Baptiste, 47 ORTEGO, Joachim, 47 ORTEGO, Joy, 11 ORTEGO, Laverne, 49 ORTEGO, Lavinia, 50 ORTEGO, Leontine, 47 ORTEGO, Lucius, 51; ORTEGO, Marie, 47 ORTEGO, Omarine (Mrs.), 49 ORTEGO, Zenon, 49, 50 ORTIGO, William K., 81 ORTOLON, 17 ORTOLON, David, 18 ORTOLON, Francois, 18 ORTOLON, Hortense, 18 ORTOLON, Jean, 17, 18 ORTOLON, Jeanne, 18 ORTOLON, John, 17 ORTOLON, Joseph Edvil, 17 ORTOLON, Silesia, 18 ORTOLON, Ursin, 18 ORTOLON, Zenon, 18 OTTAHA, Alice, 81 PARKER, Sharon E., 60 PARROTT, W. H., 48 PARSONS, D., 12 PATIN, Doris Marie, 39 PATTERSON, Cindy, 18 PATTERSON, Cynthia, 12, 17 PATTERSON, Cynthia Fontenot, 13 PELLERIN, Elisabeth, 30, 31, 32 PELLERIN, Guillaume, 31, 32 PELLERIN, Marie, 3, 8 PELLERIN, Robert, 31, 32 PELLOQUIN, Felix, 11 PERCLE, Marguerite, 73 PERRILLIOUX, Adam, 73 PERRILLIOUX, Florida, 73 PERRILLIOUX, Louis, 73 PITRE, Eva, 49 PITRE, Joseph, 51 PITRE, Joseph L., 14 PITRE, Marie Eliza F., 14 POLLOCK, Oliver, 29 PONVILLE, Rosa, 74 PORTER, Jennie Mae, 78 POURCIAUX, Betty, 10 POWFLL, Rathering Rolley, 53 POWER, Hubet S., 56 POWER, Linden, 56 PREJEAN, Azelie Marie, 39 PREJEAN, Maximilien, 39 PRESTRIDGE, Carolyn, 57 PREVOST, 6, 7 PRUDHOMME, Michel, 23 PUTNAM, 64 PUTNAM, Alan, 70 QUIENALTY, HAMMEN, 16 QUIENALTY, Lazzie Y., 16 QUINELTY, Alice, 15 QUINILTY, Dennis, 15

QUINILTY, Regina F., 15 QUIRK, Isabelle, 38 RAFFERTI, Guillaume, 28 RAMOS, Marie, 47 RAYE, J. M., 12 REAMES, Ransom G., 68 REAMES, Sarah Ann, 67 REAMS, Sarah Ann, 72 REAMS, Sterling, 72 REDDELL CEMETERY, 40 REDDELL, Ella P., 40 REDDELL, J. S., 40 REDDELL, M. J., 40 REDDELL, Vivian Victoria, 40 REED, Annie Alice, 47 REED, Clinton, 47 REED, Clinton Earl, 47 REED, James Albert, 47 REED, Margaret Evelyn, 47 REED, Wade Hampton, 47 REED, William, 47 REEVES, Wilma Manuel, 70 RICHARD, Ernest W., 56 RICHARD, Marie Francoise, 81 RICHARDSON, Elizabeth, 72 RIEDER, Milton P., 10, 11 RIEDER, Norma Gaudet, 10, 11 RILEY, Michael Todd, 81 ROBERT, Clara, 76 ROBICHAUX, Albert J., 11, 23 ROBICHAUX, Jerry D., 81 ROBINETT, Sarah Ann, 68, 69, ROBINETT, Seborn J., 68 ROBINETT, Sinthey, 68 ROBINETT, Zebulon, 68 ROGERS, Col., 26 ROGERS, Col. David, 28 ROGERS, David, 24 . RONDEAUX, Marie, 31, 32 ROY, Charles, 7 ROY, Francois, 6 ROY, Francoise, 7, 8 ROZAS, Dela A., 15 ROZAS, Theodore, 15 ST. CYR, Alexis, 59 ST. CYR, Anna May, 59 ST. CYR, Edgar Lee, 59 SALASSI, Michell William, 15 SALASSI, Theolide C., 15 SANDERS, J. W., 12 SAVANT, Louis, 11 SAVOY, Francois, 34 SCHLETTER, Ursula, 63 SCHMIDT, Elizabeth, 39 SCOGGINS, Margaret B., 54 SCOTT, Mary Elizabeth, 51 SEINEKE, Katherine Wagner, 28 SERGIER, 30 SHAVER, D. M., 55 SHAVER, J. J., 55 SHAVER, J. M. (Mrs.), 55 SHAW, Agnes, 51 SHAW, Bula Ann, 51 SHAW, Christina, 51

SHAW, Christina Font., 51, 52

SHAW, Elizabeth Irene, 51 SHAW, J. F., 36 SHAW, James, 51 SHAW, John Augustua, 51 SHAW, John F., 51 SHAW, John Fogleman, 52 SHAW, Lamel, 51 SHAW, Madora, 51 SHAW, Mary Cordelia, 51 SHAW, Octavia, 51 SHAW, Omarine, 49, 51 SHAW, Texana Leonie, 51 SHAW, Theodosia, 36, 49, 51 SHEA, Frank (Mrs.), 49 SHEFFIELD, Elizabeth, 12, 13, 14 SHEFFIELD, William Warren, 12 SHIPPEN, Anne, 28 SIBLEY, Oscar, 12 SIDECK DIT FRANCOIS LECOMPTE, Pierre Clavis, 63 SIDECK, Eleanor, 63, 64, 65, 70, 71, 72 SIDECK, John Baptist, 63 SIDECK, Pierre Clavis, 63 SIMON, Don Louis, 79 SLOANE, B. J., Jr., 77 SLOANE, Bryan J., 78 SLOANE, F. B., 56 SMITH, Amanda F., 14 SMITH, Bertine R., 14 SMITH, Christina Birdie Winfiele, 59 SMITH, Christina W., 37 SMITH, David, 15 SMITH, E. Dale H., 53, 54 SMITH, E. M. (Mrs.), 49 SMITH, Elanor C., 15 SMITH, Henry, 14 SMITH, Mayo, 14 SMITH, Otis, 46 SMITH, Patricia D., 53 SMITH, Patricia Douglass, 53 SMITH, Rebecca, 59 SMITH, Robert, 14 SMITH, Stanley C., 53 SMITH, Theodore, 15 SNODDY, C. G., 13 SOILEAU, Bridget, 47 SOILEAU, Bruce (Mrs.), 50 SOILEAU, Henry, 16 SOILEAU, Jean, 30, 31, 32 SOLLEAU, John Wilson, 15 SOILEAU, Joseph Fabius, 11 SOILEAU, Lydia, 13 SOILEAU, Marie, 30 SOILEAU, Melizie, 38 SOILEAU, Noel, 30, 32 SOILEAU, Rita F., 30, 31 SOILEAU, Sadia C., 15 SOILEAU, Wilfred, 15 SONIER, Eva. 80 SONNIER CEMETERY, 80 SONNIER, Adam, 80 SONNIER, Azeline "Nean", 80 SONNIER, Bertha D., 80

```
SONNIER, Clarence, 50
                                      THOME, 31
                                                                         VIDRINE, Edmond, 51
SONNIER, Donat, 80, 81
                                      THOME, Jean Baptiste, 31, 32
                                                                        VIDRINE, G. C., 49
                                      THOME, Nocolas, 31, 32
SONNIER, Dozia L., 81
                                                                        VIDRINE, Hamilton, 49
SONNIER, Hadley, 81
                                      THOMPSON, Lindsey, 51
                                                                        VIDRINE, Hazel A., 16
SONNIER, Howard J., 81
                                      THOMPSON, Nancy Amelia, 38
                                                                        VIDRINE, Hosea (Mrs.), 51
SONNIER, Jimmie L., 81
                                      THOMPSON, Ortance Guillory, 52
                                                                        VIDRINE, J. C., Dr., 49
SONNIER, Joe Curlie, 80
                                      TILLARD, Marie, 8
                                                                        VIDRINE, J. C. (Mrs.), 50
SONNIER, John, 80
                                      TRAHAN, Alexandre, 3, 7, 8,
                                                                        VIDRINE, Jacqueline O., 44, 49
SONNIER, Joseph, 80
                                                                        VIDRINE, Jewell, 49
SONNIER, Mable, 80
                                      TRAHAN, Anne-Marie, 8
                                                                        VIDRINE, John, 51
SONNIER, Marie Jeanne, 44
                                      TRAHAN, Anne, 7, 8
                                                                        VIDRINE, Julius C., 49
SONNIER, Mattie, 80
                                      TRAHAN, Anne-Madeleine, 3, 9
                                                                        VIDRINE, K. L., 49
SONNIER, Preston, 80
                                      TRAHAN, Charles, 6, 8
                                                                        VIDRINE, Kerrell, 16
                                      TRAHAN, Charles C., 3, 10
SONNIER, Robert, 81
                                                                        VIDRINE, Lisandre J. B., 47
SONNIER, Sedonia F., 81
                                      TRAHAN, Claire, 8
                                                                        VIDRINE, N. (Mrs.), 49
SONNIER, Sylvan, 34
                                      TRAHAN, Claude, 8
                                                                        VIDRINE, Norman (Mrs.), 50
SPARKS, Isabelle, 12
                                     TRAHAN, Estienne, 8
                                                                        VIDRINE, Octave, 49
SPIVAK, Charlie, 46
                                     TRAHAN, Etienne, 6, 7, 8
                                                                        VIDRINE, Reme, 49
STAGG, A. L., 48
                                     TRAHAN, Francois, 6, 8
                                                                        VIDRINE, T. H., 51
STAGG, Adolph, 36
                                     TRAHAN, Guillaume, 3, 7, 9
                                                                        VIDRINE, Yves, 47
STAGG, Alexis Laurent, 48
                                     TRAHAN, Honore, 7, 8, 10
                                                                        VINCENT, Col. William, 34
                                     TRAHAN, Jean, 8, 9
STAGG, Alice, 48
                                                                        VINCENT, Pierre, 3
STAGG, Blanche, 48
                                     TRAHAN, Jean-Baptiste, 8
                                                                        VIVARET, Marie Louise, 17, 18
STAGG, Catherine Alice Esilda, 48
                                     TRAHAN, Jeanne, 3, 9
                                                                        VIVARET, Pierre, 18
STAGG, Cora, 48
                                     TRAHAN, Jehan Charles, 3
                                                                        VOORHIES, Abner, 20
STAGG, Cora Elizabeth, 48
                                     TRAHAN, Joseph, 8
                                                                        VOORHIES, Cornelius, 20
STAGG, Elizaberth Winfiele, 76
                                     TRAHAN, Madeleine, 8
                                                                        VOORHIES, Daniel, 20
STAGG, Ellen Ruth, 76
                                     TRAHAN, Marguerite, 3, 4, 6,
                                                                        VOORHIES, William L., 20
STAGG, Esther Emma Winfiele, 59
                                         7, 8, 9, 10, 11
                                                                        WASHINGTON, Gen. George, 28
STAGG, Gerald Nathan, 76
                                     TRAHAN, Marie, 3, 9
                                                                        WELINNE, 63
STAGG, Ike, 37, 49
                                     TRAHAN, Nicolas, 3
                                                                        WELINNE, Marie, 64
STAGG, Isaac, 36, 76
                                     TRAHAN, Oliver, 7
                                                                        WELS, Joseph, 63
STAGG, Isaac (Mrs.), 49
                                     TRAHAN, Paul, 8
                                                                        WELS, Maria, 63
STAGG, Isaac Thomas, 76
                                     TRAHAN, Rene, 8
                                                                        WHALEN, 63
STAGG, Joseph Emile, 49
                                     TRAHAN, Sandra, 75
                                                                        WHITE, T. W., 50
STAGG, Josephine Mirza, 78
                                     TRICHE, Rosalie, 73
                                                                        WHITWORTH, Jeannette, 54
STAGG, Julius James, 49
                                     TRISCHL, 73
                                                                        WIGGINS, "AT", 13
STAGG, Kathleen, 19, 29, 36, 49
                                     TUBB, Ernest, 46
                                                                        WIGGINS, Ada, 12
59, 76
STAGG, Louis, 48
                                     VEILLON, Adraste, 78
                                                                        WIGGINS, Addy, 12
                                     VEILLON, Alidie, 32
                                                                        WIGGINS, Adeline, 12
STAGG, Louis PHilippe, 48
                                     VEILLON, Arville, 78
                                                                        WIGGINS, Agnes, 13
STAGG, Louisa, 48
                                     VEILLON, Dorselin, 78
                                                                        WIGGINS, Alice, 13
STAGG, Louisa Josephine, 48
                                     VEILLON, Filio, 16
                                                                       WIGGINS, Alton, 13
STAGG, Marcellus McDavitt, 48
                                     VEILLON, Francois, 18, 32
                                                                       WIGGINS, Anna, 13
STAGG, Marie Laure, 48
                                     VEILLON, Jackson, 16
                                                                       WIGGINS, Barton, 13
STAGG, Paul Curtis, 76
                                     VEILLON, Jean Pierre, 16
                                                                       WIGGINS, Beatrice, 13
STAGG, Philippe, 76
                                     VEILLON, Joseph, 16, 32
                                                                       WIGGINS, Bolton, 13
STAGG, V. L., 36
                                     VEILLON, Joseph Onezime, 35
                                                                       WIGGINS, Cecil P., 13
STAGG, Verval Louise, 37, 76
                                     VEILLON, Lise, 65, 66
                                                                       WIGGINS, Cecile Bernadette,
STAGG, Virginia Theodosia, 76
                                     VEILLON, Louis, 32
                                                                          13
STARK, John, 52
                                     VEILLON, Louis Franchebois, 35
                                                                       WIGGINS, Cecile P., 14
STARK, Mary Jane, 52
                                     VEILLON, Louise, 18
                                                                       WIGGINS, DeWittie, 12
STARK, William Spencer, 52
                                     VEILLON, Lucille, 80
                                                                       WIGGINS, Ella, 12
STEEL, Azeline, 39
                                     VEILLON, Marcellite, 35
                                                                       WIGGINS, Ernest DeWitt, 12
STEGALL, Alma, 49
                                     VEILLON, Marie Clemente, 35
                                                                       WIGGINS, Fulton, 13
STELLY, Rene, 76
                                     VEILLON, Octavie, 32
                                                                       WIGGINS, James William, 12
STEVENS, Wallace, 12
                                     VEILLON, Onesia, 78
                                                                       WIGGINS, Jane, 12
STRAUSS, Anna, 39
                                     VEILLON, Romain, 35
                                                                       WIGGINS, John C., 12, 14
                                     VEILLON, Valery, 18
VEILLON, Valmont, 78
VEILLON, Will, 16
STROMER, George (Mrs.), 50
                                                                       WIGGINS, Joseph C., 12
TANGUAY, L'abbe Cyprien, 11
                                                                       WIGGINS, Joseph Herman, 13
TATE, Elizabeth, 35
                                                                       WIGGINS, Karl Etienne, 13
TATE, Louisa, 76
                                     VEILLON, Zilia, 16
                                                                       WIGGINS, Mary, 13
TAYLOR, Celestine, 47
                                     VELLION, Alphonse, 44
                                                                       WIGGINS, Mattie, 12
TAYLOR, Major General Richard, 33
                                     VESINA, Celestine, 17
                                                                       WIGGINS, Milton, 13
TERRIOT, Ann, 8
                                     VESINA, Joseph, 17
                                                                       WIGGINS, Ola, 13
TESSON, Elizabeth, 18
                                     VIDRINE, Alice, 47
                                                                       WIGGINS, Reece J., 13
THIBODEAUX, Marie Phelonise, 39
                                     VIDRINE, Butchman, 49
                                                                       WIGGINS, Robert, 13
```

```
WIGGINS, Robert Lee, 12, 13 .
                                     WINFIELE, Thomas Edward, 37
WIGGINS, Robert Leo, 13
                                     WINFIELE, Thomas, Sr., 37
WIGGINS, William, 13, 14
                                     WINFIELE, Thos. Edw., 60
                                     WINFIELE, Tina, 38
WIGGINS, William Franklin, 13
                                     WINFIELE, Tom, 37, 38, 49
WIGGINS, William W., 12
WIGGINS, William Washington, 12
                                     WOOD, Gregory A., 10
WIKOFF, 24
                                     YANCEY, Helen, 54
WIKOFF, William, 23, 27, 29
                                     YANCY, Cecile Coralie, 65
WIL, Maria, 63
                                     YAWN, Henry Grady, 40
WILBARGER, J. W., 68
                                     YOUNG, 4, 10, 16, 60
WILKINSON, Ann Nurse, 20
                                     YOUNG, A. H. (Mrs.), 49
                                     YOUNG, A. M. (Mrs.), 49
WILL, Marie, 63
WILLIAMS, Jame M., 40
                                     YOUNG, Adam W., 14
WILLIAMS, Mary E., 40
                                     YOUNG, Albert, 16
WILLIAMS, Millie C., 40
                                     YOUNG, Albon, 36
WILLIAMS, Rush B., 40
                                     YOUNG, Amy A., 16
WILLIARD, L. (Mrs.), 49
                                     YOUNG, Annie, 47
WILIN, 63
                                     YOUNG, Ariel, 14
WILLING, Capt. 26
                                     YOUNG, Artiste, 16
WILLING, Captain James, 24, 28
                                     YOUNG, Athanas, 14
WILLING, Charles, 28
                                     YOUNG, Bobbie Lee, 16
WILLING, James, 29
                                     YOUNG, Doris, 14
WILLING, Richard, 28
                                     YOUNG, Edeus, 16
WILLING, Thomas, 28
                                     YOUNG, Elizabeth R., 16
WILTZ, Aline Corine, 79, 80
                                     YOUNG, Elrige Huston, 37
WILTZ, Eugene, 80
                                     YOUNG, Emma L., 56
WILTZ, Josephine, 80
                                     YOUNG, Emma M., 16
WILTZ, Marie Estelle, 80
                                     YOUNG, Estellie J., 16
WILTZ, Philippe, 80
                                     YOUNG, Eva F., 16
WILTZ, Terance, 79, 80
                                     YOUNG, Eva Louise, 36
WINFIELD, Clorater, 37
                                     YOUNG, Henry, 47
WINFIELE, Anna, 49
                                     YOUNG, Jean Baptiste, 19
WINFIELE, Anna May, 36, 60
                                     YOUNG, Jean Baptiste, Jr., 29
WINFIELE, C. S., 36, 49
                                     YOUNG, Jimmie, 16
WINFIELE, Chester, 49
                                     YOUNG, John, 55
WINFIELE, Chester Samuel, 60
                                     YOUNG, John A., 14, 40, 58,
WINFIELE, Christina Birdia, 36, 60
                                        70, 80, 81
WINFIELE, Clones Clorater, 36
                                     YOUNG, John A., Sr., 9
WINFIELE, Clones Cloretta, 60
                                     YOUNG, John L., 19, 29
WINFIELE, Edward, 59
                                     YOUNG, Jos. B., 34
WINFIELE, Ellen, 59, 60
                                     YOUNG, Joseph, 47
WINFIELE, Ellen Gurnett, 59
                                     YOUNG, Larry, 16
WINFIELE, Emma, 19, 59
                                     YOUNG, Leah Edna Winfiele,
WINFIELE, Ester Emma, 76
                                        59
WINFIELE, Esther Emma, 36, 60
                                     YOUNG, Lela S., 14
WINFIELE, Houston, 49
                                     YOUNG, Lenday, 15
WINFIELE, Ida, 36, 37, 59, 60
                                     YOUNG, Lu, 55
WINFIELE, Ida Ellen, 36
                                     YOUNG, Madison, 34
WINFIELE, Leah, 36, 60
                                     YOUNG, Maya G., 16
WINFIELE, Lilla, 36, 37
                                     YOUNG, Myrna Shuff, 70
WINFIELE, Lilly, 60
                                     YOUNG, Noah, 15
WINFIELE, Marchall, 37
                                     YOUNG, P. Seizieme, 16
WINFIELE, Marshal Taylor, 36
                                     YOUNG, William, 15
WINFIELE, Marshall, 38, 49
                                     YOUNG, Willie Neuton, 36
WINFIELE, Marshall Taylor, 59, 60
                                    YOUNG, Willia W., 16
WINFIELE, R. E., 49
WINFIELE, R. H., 49
WINFIELE, Richard, 19, 59
WINFIELE, Richard Hobson, 36, 37,
WINFIELE, Richard, Jr., 59
WINFIELE, Theodosia Shaw, 37,
   59
WINFIELE, Thomas, 36, 49, 59
WINFIELE, Thomas E., 49
WINFIELE, Thomas E., Jr., 37
```

CUMULATIVE SUBJECT INDEX OF LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES, 1980 - 1990

SUBJECT	VOLUME	NUMBER	MONTH	YEAR	PAGE	*
ANCESTOR CHARTS:						,
BERGERON, LEJEUNE, ROY, BERTRAND BERTRAND, VIGE, JANEAU	5 5	17 17	April	1984 1984	34 37	
BOURGEOIS, GATTE, KLUMPP, LAVERGNE	11	41	April April	1984	3 <i>7</i> 39	
DOUCET, REED, LEDOUX, LEJEUNE	7	26	-		52	
LEJEUNE, PITRE, WATKINS	5	17	July	1986 1984	38	
LOCAT, CHEVALIER, ALAVOINE, DESPORTES	7	25	April	1986	31	
MANUEL, PELOQUIN, GRANGER, GASPARD	7	25 25	April April	1986	27	
MANUEL, SONNIER, LOPEZ	7	25 25	April	1986	26	
MATTE, RICHARD, FUX, DAIGLE	7	25 25	April	1986	33	
MILLER, BELLO, SONNIER, CASONOVA	5	17	April	1984	36	
MILLER, BELLO, SONNIER, CASONOVA	5	18	July	1984	54	
ORTEGO, GUILLORY, SHAW, FONTENOT	4	15	October	1983	80	
ORTEGO, PRIETO, MOLINERO, DEL RIO	2	6	July	1981	58	
REED, GUILLORY, YOUNG, VIDRINE	11	42	July	1990	47	
STRODERD, VIGE, YOUNG	7	26	July	1986	53	
WEST, LAFLEUR, VIDRINE, BRIGNAC	5	18	July	1984	52	
WILSON, HEBERT, LANSDALE, SMITH	2	5	April	1981	39	
ANSWER TO QUERIES:						
DIT NAMES	1	3	October	1980	46	
BIBLE RECORDS:						
ALEXIS LAURENT STAGG'S BIBLE	11	42	July	1990	48	
ELLEN WINFIELE'S BIBLE	11	42	July	1990	59	
ISAAC STAGG BIBLE	11	43	October	1990	76	_
SHAW FAMILY BIBLE RECORDS	10	38	July	1989	49	7
TATES, REEDS, YOUNGS	9	35	October	1988	78	
THOMAS WINFIELE BIBLE	11	41	April	1990	36	,
BOOK REVIEWS:						
1870 MORTALITY SCHEDULE OF MISSOURI, VOLUME ONE	10	39	October	1989	79	
1890 CENSUS OF CLARK COUNTY, ARKANSAS	10	39	October	1989	81	
A COOPER GENEALOGY	10	39	October	1989	82	
ALLEN COUNTY, KENTUCKY VITAL STATISTICS RE-						
VISITED, 1852-1904	11	42	July	1990	54	
BANNER OF PEACE AND CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN						
ADVOCATE	11	42	July	1990	54	
A GRIFFIN AND RELATED FAMILIES HISTORY	10	38	July	1989	60	
ARKANSAS RESEARCHERS' HANDBOOK	10	38	July	1989	60	
BURIAL RECORDS, 1717-1962, OF THE EASTERN CEME-						
TERY, PORTLAND, MAINE	10	39	October	1989	82	
CEMETERIES OF BUTLER COUNTY, KANSAS, VOLUME ONE	11	42	July	1990	53	
A HISTORY OF CEDAR HILL CEMETERY, 1869-1987	9	35	October	1988	71	
ALLGOOD HERITAGE	10	36	January	1989	17	
BARNUM MEMORIAL CEMETERY	10		July	1989	59	
CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS ATCHISON COUNTY, KANSAS	10	39	October	1989	80	
CEMETERY RECORDS OF COWLEY COUNTY, KANSAS, VOL. 1		42	July	1990	53	
AMERICAN DIARIES: AN ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHY ARIZONA TERRITORIAL MARRIAGE RECORDS INDEX,	9	32	January	1988	18	
1895-1912 OF YAVAPAI COUNTY	10	36	January	1989	17	
CEMETERIES OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, ARKANSAS, VOL. X		38	July	1989	59	
AUSTIN COUNTY, TEXAS DEED ABSTRACTS 1837-1852	9	35	October	1988	72	
BIEHN/BEAN FAMILY OF BUCKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA						
AND ONTARIO, CANADA	9	35	October	1988	70	
CEMETERIES OF GRENADA COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI AND	_					
SURROUNDING AREAS, VOL. I	9	35	October	1988	72	1
CENTRAL LOUISIANA FAMILIES IN 1880	9	32	January	1988	19	

	•					
SUBJ	ECT	VOLUME	NUMBER	MONTH	YEAR	PAGE
воок	REVIEWS CONTINUED:					
	CHAMBERLAIN CHAIN	9	33	April	1988	37
	CLIBORN-CLAIBORNE RECORDS	9	33			
	COMMENTARIES ON SOME AVOYELLES FAMILIES	6		April	1988	38
	DAVID CALDWELL, 1705-1781 AND HIS DESCENDANTS	О	20	January	1985	7
	IN THE USA	10	39	October	1989	81
	DESCENDANTS OF SAMUEL STURTEVANT	9	33	April	1988	38
	DOOM FAMILIES OF AMERICA	10	39	October		81
	EVANGELINE PARISH MARRIAGES AND SUCCESSIONS,					
	1911–1912	2	4	January	1981	17
	EVANGELINE PARISH NORTH OF HIGHWAY 106	10	36	January	1989	18
	FINNEY COUNTY, KANSAS OBITUARY ABSTRACTS AND					
	DEATH NOTICES , 1879-1911	11	42	July	1990	53
	FINNEY COUNTY, KANSAS WILL ABSTRACTS, 1885-1922	11	42	July		53
	FRANKLIN COUNTY, KENTUCKY, 1810-1840 CENSUSES	9	32	January	1988	19
	GENEALOGY AND HISTORY OF THE DERTHICK AND RELATED					
	DERRICKS	8	31	October	1987	71
	GREENE COUNTY, ILLINOIS CEMETERIES, CARROLLTON TOWNSHIP					
	GREENVILLE COUNTY, SOUTH CAROLINA CEMETERY	10	39	October	1989	80
	SURVEY, VOLUME ONE	10		_		
	HENRY KNIGHT AND HIS DESCENDANTS	10	36	January	1989	17
	HISTORY OF THE SIMON MILLS FAMILY, BOOK I, II,	10	39	October	1989	81
	III, IV		21			
	INDEX FOR THE FREDERICK COUNTY SECTION OF	8	31	October	1987	71
	SCHARF'S HISTORY OF WESTERN MARYLAND	9	22	A	1000	0.7
	INDEX FOR WASHINGTON COUNTY SECTION OF SCHARF'S	7	33	April	1988	37
	HISTORY OF WESTERN MARYLAND	9	33	Amud 1	1000	2.7
	INDEX TO PROBATE, TRINITY COUNTY, TEXAS,	,	33	April	1988	37
	1872-1986	10	36	January	1989	19
	LEE COUNTY, KENTUCKY RECORDS, 1870 CENSUS	9	33	April	1988	37
	LIMESTONE COUNTY CEMETERIES	ģ	32	January		19
	LOOKING BACK-A NARRATIVE HISTORY OF BAYOU CHICOT,		72	January	1 700	1,7
	LOUISIANA	5	16	January	1984	20
	LOUISIANA AND MISSISSIPPI LANDS	7	24	January		9
	LOUISIANA PLUS GENEALOGY RESOURCES	8	31	October	1987	69
	LOVE'S LEGACY: THE MOBILE MARRIAGES RECORDED IN				2,0,	•,
	FRENCH	6	22	July	1985	50
	ADISON CENTER CEMETERY, MADISON TOWNSHIP,			•		
	JONES COUNTY, IOWA	10	38	July	1989	59
	MADISON COUNTY MEMORIES	9	32	January	1988	19
	MARE ISLAND CEMETERY-LIST OF GRAVES COMPILED BY					
	SHIPYARD HISTORIAN	10	36	January	1989	19
	MARRIAGE RECORDS OF LAUDERDALE COUNTY, MISSISS-					
	IPPI, 1839-1864	10	39	October	1989	79
	MARRIAGES AND DEATHS FROM MISSISSIPPI NEWSPAPERS, VOLUME.I: 1837-1863	_				
·	MARSHALL COUNTY, TENNESSEE COURT MINUTES,	9	35	October	1988	71
1	1845-1848	10	0.6	_		
	MERCER COUNTY, ILLINOIS 1860 CENSUS	10	36	January	1989	19
	ILSSOURI QUERIES	11 9	42	July	1990	54
	ONTGOMER COUNTY, TEXAS CEMETERIES, VOLUME ONE	10	33	April	1988	37
1	ONTGOMERY COUNTY, TEXAS MARRIAGE RECORDS	10	38	July	1989	60
	1838-1894	9	32	January	1988	19
1	AMES FROM HUNTSVILLE, ALABAMA	10	38	Juyl	1989	59 59
	EW YORK STATE QUERIES	9	33	April	1988	3 9 37
	EWSPAPER OBITUARIES, COLLIN COUNTY, TEXAS,		33	where	1900	31
	1884–1899	11	42	July	1990	54
1	ORFOLK COUNTY, VIRGINIA WILL BOOK III,			,	1770	J 4
	1788–1802	10	39	October	1989	79
	OS ANCETRES	9	35	October	1988	71
1	OTES GENEALOGIQUES SUR LES FAMILLES FUSELIER	-				
- 4	ET DUBUISSON	6	23	October	1985	79 ·
Ç	PELOUSAS AND THE ALIBAMONS IMMIGRANTS, 1763-1766	1	1	April	1980	10
Ç	UR HERITAGE: FIRST UNITED PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,			-		•
ļ	WAKEENEY, KANSAS	10	39	October	1989	79
- 1						

•				
VOLUME	NUMBER	MONTH	<u>YEAR</u>	PAGE
9	32	January	1988	19
-		•		37
-				53
	42	July	1990	23
Q	32	January	1988	18
-		-		18
	-	•		71
				70
_	31	occoper	1907	70
	38	In Ly	1080	59
		•		70
				7 G
1.1	42	July	1990	54
R	31	October	1087	72
				82
				19
	32	Junuary	1700	
a	35	October	1988	72
	33	occober	1700	, _
	35	October	1988	72
				71
,	33	occoper	1900	, .
٥	32	Ianuary	1088	19
			-	82
02 10	29	october	1707	02
Q	21	Ootobor	1027	70
	-			72
_				53
				54
11	42	July	1990	54
10	26	Ionuore	1000	19
_	-			26
				80
10	39	October	1909	00
a	25	October	1022	70
				81
10	3,	0000002	1,0,	V -
9	33	April	1988	38
á		•		18
ģ				71
				60
		•		18
	30	044	-,-,	
9	33	April	1988	38
•	-			
10	39	October	1989	79
				70
•				
10	36	January	1989	18
		·		
10	36	January	1989	19
				72
-				39
		-		18
				80
9	32	January	1988	18
•				-
10	36	January	1989	17
				- *
8	31	October	1987	69
			1984	82
10	36			17
-				
	9 9 11 9 10 9 8 11 8 10 9 11 11 10 6 10 9 10 9 10 10 9 10 8 5	9 32 9 33 11 42 9 32 10 36 9 35 8 31 10 38 8 31 11 42 8 31 11 42 8 31 11 42 9 35 9 35 11 42 10 36 6 21 10 39 9 35 11 42 10 36 6 21 10 39 9 35 10 39 9 35 11 42 10 36 6 21 10 39 9 35 10 39 9 35 11 42 10 36 6 21 10 39 9 35 10 36 9 37 9 37 9 38 10 39 9 35 10 36 9 37 9 37 9 38 10 36 9 37 9 38 10 36 9 37 9 37	9 32 January 9 33 April 11 42 July 9 32 January 10 36 January 9 35 October 8 31 October 10 38 July 8 31 October 11 42 July 8 31 October 9 32 January 9 35 October 9 32 January 9 35 October 9 32 January 10 39 October 11 42 July 10 39 October 11 42 July 10 39 October 11 42 July 10 36 January 10 39 October 11 42 July 10 36 January 10 39 October 10 39 October 11 32 January 9 35 October 10 39 October 10 36 January 10 37 October 10 38 July 10 39 October 10 39 October 10 39 October 10 39 January 10 36 January 10 36 January 10 37 October 10 39 October	9 32 January 1988 9 33 April 1988 11 42 July 1990 9 32 January 1989 9 35 October 1987 10 38 July 1989 8 31 October 1987 11 42 July 1990 8 31 October 1987 11 42 July 1990 8 31 October 1988 5 10 39 October 1988 9 35 October 1988 10 39 October 1988 9 35 October 1988 10 39 October 1988 11 42 July 1990 8 31 October 1988 9 35 October 1988 11 42 July 1990 11 42 July 1990 11 42 July 1990 10 36 January 1989 11 42 July 1990 10 36 January 1989 6 21 April 1989 9 35 October 1989 9 35 October 1989 9 35 October 1989 9 35 October 1989 9 36 October 1989 9 37 October 1989 9 38 April 1988 10 39 October 1989 9 30 October 1989 9 31 April 1988 9 32 January 1989 9 33 April 1988 10 39 October 1989 9 30 October 1989 9 31 October 1989 9 32 January 1988 9 35 October 1989 9 36 October 1989 9 37 October 1989 9 38 July 1989 10 36 January 1989 10 36 January 1989 9 37 October 1989 10 36 January 1989 9 37 October 1989 10 38 July 1989 10 39 October 1989 10 36 January 1989 9 37 October 1989 9 38 January 1989 9 39 January 1989 9 30 January 1989 9 31 October 1989

	COMODATIVE CODCECT INDEX;	1,00	1,,,,			,,
oun tro	7	OLUME	NUMBER	MONTH	YEAR	PAGE
SUBJEC	<u> </u>	ODUIL	HOLDER	11011111	4444	
DOOY D	ENTERIC CONTINUED.					
BOOK H	EVIEWS CONTINUED:					
	ASHINGTON COUNTY, KENTUCKY 1810-1840 CENSUSES	10	36	January	1989	17
	E FERGUSONS AND RELATED FAMILIES	10	39	October	1989	80
		10	3,	OCCODE	1,0,	•
W	HITE COUNTY, TENNESSEE MARRIAGE RECORDS, PART	0	21	Ochobou	1987	69
	OF BOOK I	8	31	October	1907	03
CEMETE	RIES:					
		10	26	7	1000	16
	BANDONED CEMETERY ABSTRACT	10	36	January	1989	
	BANDONED CEMETERY NEAR PRUDHOMME	10	38	July	1989	47
	RDOIN CEMETERY (Evangeline Parish, LA)	2	4	January	1981	7
	SHFORD CEMETERY (Evangeline Parish, LA)	10	39	October	1989	74
	TTALES CEMETERY (Evangeline Parish, LA)	2	5	April	1981	27
	ASILE PROTESTANT CEMTERY (Evangeline Parish, LA)	3	11	October	1982	72
	ERWICK CEMETERY (Acadia Parish, LA)	8	30	July	1987	58
E	RANCH METHODIST CEMETERY (Acadia Parish, LA)	11	42	July	1990	55
Ė	ULLER FAMILY CEMETERY	11	43	October	1990	70
(EMETERY LISTINGS	11	42	July	1990	45
	HATAIGNIER BAPTIST CEMETERY (Evangeline Parish,					
	LA)	11	40	January	1990	14
(HATAIGNIER CEMETERY (Evangeline Parish, LA)	6	22	July	1985	57
(HAUMONT COVE CEMETERY (Allen Parish, LA)	10	37	April	1989	39
	USHMAN'S CEMETERY (Avoyelles Parish, LA)	3	10	July	1982	48
	UPLECHIN CEMETERY (Allen Parish, LA)	4	15	October	1983	67
	UPLECHIN CEMETERY (Allen Parish, LA)	7	24	January	1986	20
	ENTON CEMETERY (Jefferson Davis Parish, LA)	4	15	October	1983	67
	ARDNER-HINCKLEY CEMETERY (St. Landry Parish, LA)	4	12	January	1983	9
	UILLORY CEMETERY (Evangeline Parish, LA)	2	4	January	1981	18
	NDIAN VILLAGE CEMETERY (Allen Parish, LA)	4	13	April	1983	34
	OHNSON CEMETERY (Evangeline Parish, LA)	2	4	January	1981	18
	INDER CEMETERY (Allen Parish, LA)	3	8	January	1982	11
	ANGLEY CEMETERY (Acadia Parish, LA)	4	14	July	1983	59
	EON MANUEL CEMETERY (Evangeline Parish, LA)	1	3	October	1980	49
	OUIS BELAIRE FONTENOT CEMETERY (Evangeline	1	3	october	1900	47
L	,	10	27	A	1000	4.0
	Parish, LA)	10	37	April	1989	40
1	OUIS DAVID YOUNG CEMETERY (Evangeline Parish,	10	07	4 1.1	1000	05
	LA)	10	37	April	1989	25 50
	ANUEL CEMETERY (Allen Parish, LA)	11	42	July	1990	58
	ANUEL CEMETERY (Evangeline Parish, LA)	2	4	January	1981	18
	C CORMICK CEMETERY	2	7	October	1981	75
	C GEE CEMETERY (Allen Parish, LA)	4	13	April	1983	34
	C RILL CEMETERY (Allen Parish, LA)	3	8	January	1982	11
	LD GRAND PRAIRIE CEMETERY (St. Landry Parish, LA)		15	October	1983	67
	ITRE FAMILY CEMETERY (St. Landry Parish, LA)	2	4	January	1981	18
	EDDELL CEMETERY (Evangeline Parish, LA)	11	41	April	1990	40
	EED CEMETERY (Acadia Parish, LA)	7	26	July	1986	56
	EED CEMETERY (Allen Parish, LA)	8	30	July	1987	55
	AVOIE CEMETERY (St. Landry Parish, LA)	6	20	January	1985	20
S	ONNIER CEMETERY (Allen Parish, LA)	11	43	October	1990	80
S	T AUGUSTINE CHURCH CEMETERY (Evangeline					
	Parish, LA)	8	28	January	1987	6
S	T PETER'S CATHOLIC CHURCH CEMETERY (Evangeline					
	Parish, LA)	1	2	July	1980	25
1	EE DURALDE CEMETERY (Evangeline Parish, LA)	8	29	April	1987	29
	HE PRAIRIE OF MAMOU BURYING GROUND	3	10	July	1982	58
	EILLON CEMETERY (Evangeline Parish, LA)	ī	1	April	1980	11
	HITE'S CHAPEL METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY (St.		_	•		
	Landry Parish, LA)	2	6	July	1981	53
	and the second of the second o			-	*	

SUBJECT	VOLUME	NUMBER	MONTH	YEAR	PAGE
CENSUS:					-
1860 CENSUS BRIEFS	5	16	January	1984	8
CENSUS IN 1860 OF THE VILLE PLATTE, LA AREA CENSUS RECORDS AVAILABLE ON MICROFILM AT	8	30	July	1987	43
CENTROPLEX LIBRARY, BATON ROUGE, LA	3	11	October	1982	73
FRICHE FAMILY	3	11	October	1982	80
VILLE PLATTE IN 1870	4	13	April	1983	30
CHURCH RECORDS:	·			1,03	
CHURCH RECORDS:					
BELAIRE COVE CHAPEL	7	27	October	1986	63
BOOK OF COUNTRY MARRIAGES, 1889-1910, IMMACULATE					
CONCEPTION CATHOLIC CHURCH	3	9	April	1982	28
HISTORY OF FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CHATAIGNIER,					
LA	2	4	January	1981	10
HISTORY OF SACRED HEART CATHOLIC PARISH, VILLE			•		
PLATE, LA	4	15	October	1983	73
METHODIST CHURCH AT BAYOU WAUKSHA	10	36	January	1989	14
OLD CATHEDRAL, SAINT LOUIS, MISSOURI	5	16	January	1984	16
OPELOUSAS CHURCH BURIALS	2	4	-	1981	14
	2	4	January	1901	14
SOILEAU, JEAN AND ELISABETH PELLERIN MARRIAGE		, ,		1000	21
RECORD	11	41	April	1990	31
SOILEAU, NOEL BAPTISM RECORD	11	41	April	1990	30
ST. PETER'S CATHOLIC CHURCH, GRAND PRAIRIE, LA	5	· 16	January	1984	3
WHITE'S CHAPEL METHODIST CHURCH	2	6	July	1981	53
CORRECTIONS:					
			_		
ANDREPONT-RATTEL MARRIAGE	4	12	January	1983	15
BABINEAU PARENTAGE	3	11	October	1982	80
BROUSSARD, MARGUERITE PARENTAGE	4	13	April	1983	40
BUHLER/BULLER FAMILY	11	42	July	1990	58
CHACHERE FAMILY ARTICLE	3	9	April	1982	40
DROUIN ARTICLE	11	41	April	1990	35
GUILLORY BURIAL	6	20	January	1985	19
GUILLORY FAMILY	3	8	January	1982	20
ORTEGA ADDITION	8	28	January	1987	5
	3	10	•	1982	59
THE DARDEAU MANUSCRIPT REFERENCES	3	10	July	1902	23
COURT RECORDS:					
ABSTRACT OF EVANGELINE PARISH POLICE JURY					
MEETING, August 13, 1910	1	2	July	1980	24
ABSTRACT OF EVANGELINE PARISH POLICE JURY		•		1000	
MEETING, September 2, 1910	1	3	October	1980	58
ALLEN PARISH MARRIAGES	9	34	July	1988	50
ALLEN PARISH SUCCESSIONS, 1911-1914	10	37	April	1989	33
BRANDING IRONS OF RECORD, EVANGELINE PARISH, LA	2	6	July	1981	49
EAR MARKS OF RECORD, EVANGELINE PARISH, LA	2	7	October	1981	77
GUILLAUMIN STATEMENT OF NON-CITIZENSHIP	2	6	July	1981	48
IMMIGRATION BOOK VOLUME I, ST. LANDRY PARISH, LA		12	January	1983	3
MARIE ST. DENIS LAND DONATION	2	4	January	1981	19
MARRIAGE BOOKS I AND II (1911-1912), EVAN-	~	•	January	1701	• •
	1	1	April	1980	3
GELINE PARISH, LA (A-E) MARRIAGE BOOKS I AND II (1911-1912), EVAN-	1	1	Whiti	1300	ی
	1	2	Tes 1 es	1000	31
GELINE PARISH, LA (F-H)	1	2	July	1980	31
MARRIAGE BOOKS I AND II (1911-1912), EVAN-	_	_			
GELINE PARISH, LA (I-T)	1	3	October	1980	52
MARRIAGE BOOKS I AND II (1911-1912), EVAN-					
GELINE PARISH, LA (U-Z)	2	4	January	1981	15
MARRIAGE INDEX, 1913, EVANGELINE PARISH, LA	10	38	July	1989	51
OFFICIAL DIRECTORY, PARISH OF EVANGELINE, TOWN			-		
OF VILLE PLATTE, LA	2	4	January	1981	19
- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	_	-			

OOLOBATIVE COSCECT INSE	, .,	2,7,0			
SUBJECT	VOLUME	NUMBER	MONTH	YEAR	PAGE
000001					
COURT RECORDS CONTINUED:					
1					
SALE FOR TAXES BY THE PARISH COLLECTOR	9	32	January	1988	3
SMITH CIVIL COURT CASES, ACADIA PARISH, LA	4	12	January	1983	20
SMITH SUCCESSION ABSTRACTS, ACADIA PARISH, LA	4	12	January	1983	19
SMITH SUCCESSIONS, ACADIA PARISH, LA	4	12	January	1983	18
SMITH SUCCESSIONS, JEFFERSON DAVIS PARISH, LA	4	12	January	1983	19
SUCCESSION INDEX, 1911-1920, EVANGELINE PARISH,	•	1	April	1980	16
SUCCESSION INDEX, 1911-1920, EVANGELINE PARISH,	D	•		1,00	
	1	2	July	1980	28
LA (G-Z)	2	4	January	1981	5
YOUNG, HAYES	2	-	January	1,01	,
GENEALOGY:					
GENEREUGI:					
A FAMILY INQUIRY ON FREE PEOPLE OF COLOR	11	43	October	1990	79
ALBERT, ANTOINE FAMILY	8	30	July	1987	59
ANDERSON FAMILY ASSOCIATION NOTICE	4	13	April	1983	40
ANDRE DIT LAFLEUR, JEAN BAPTISTE AND BRIGNAC,	4	13	Whill	1905	40
	1	2	11	1980	36
MARGUERITE			July		
ARCHER FAMILY ASSOCIATION NOTICE	4	13	April	1983	40
ARDOIN FAMILY	2	4	January	1981	8
ARDOIN FAMILY REUNION	11	41	April	1990	38
ATTALES, ANTOINE FAMILY	3	11	October	1982	63
BAÇON FAMILY ASSOCIATION	2	4	January	1981	5
BACON FAMILY RECORDS	4	15	October	1983	79
BELLARD, JANIS, JANY RESEARCH	10	36	January	1989	11
BERGERON FAMILY HISTORY	5	17	April	1984	32
BIĦM, JACOB FAMILY	10	37	April	1989	27
BILLEAUDEAU FAMILY	9	34	July	1988	54
BILLEAUDEAU FAMILY OF FRANCE, ST. DOMINQUE, AND					
LOUISIANA	4	15	October	1983	63
BOISDORE FAMILY	6	22	July	1985	54
BORDELON FAMILY	1	3	October	1980	46
BUHLER/BULLER FAMILY IN LOUISIANA	11	41	April	1990	23
BULLER FAMILY OF LOUISIANA	11	43	October	1990	63
BUNDICK, WILLIAM MARRIAGE TO MARY HAY IN MOBILE	3	11	October	1982	74
BUNDICKS OF EVANGELINE PARISH, LA	5	18	July	1984	43
CHACHERE FAMILY OF LOUISIANA	3	8	January	1982	3
CHAPMAN/ORTOLON FAMILY	11	40	January	1990	17
·	2		-		34
COLON DIT LA VIOLETTE, JEAN	7.	5	April	1981	
CORELL FAMILY	•	26	July	1986	45
COREIL, THEODORE FAMILY	4	15	October	1983	78
COURVILLE, PIERRE FAMILY	. 7	25	April	1986	28
D'HERBANNE, FRANCOIS GUYON DESPRES, EARLY PIONEI		13	April	1983	33
DANDERO DESCENDANI KENINISOENCES	1	3	October	1980	50
. DARDEAU HISTORY	6	22	July	1985	47
DARDEAU MANUSCRIPT	3	9	April	1982	23
DE VILLE FAMILY OF SWITZERLAND, SOUTH CAROLINA					
AND LOUISIANA	3	9	April	1982	36
DERBANNE FAMILY	4	15	October	1983	72
DESHOTELS FAMILY	3	9	April	1982	38
DORE FAMILY	7	24	January	1986	18
DROUIN, ROBERT DESCENDANTS	10	39	October	1989	63
DUBUISSON FAMILY	4	14	July	1983	43
DUPLECHAIN/DUPLECHIN FAMILY	8	28	January	1987	3
DUPLECHIN FAMILY	8	28	January	1987	3
DURALDE	5	16	January	1984	16
FIRMIN, MAYEUX, JOHNSON, BROUSSARD	11	43	October	1990	75
FONTENOT FAMILY RESEARCH PROJECT	5	17	April	1984	25
FONTENOT, LOUIS AND LOUISE HENRY MARRIAGE	5	17	April	1984	23
FONTENOT, OLIDE IGNAS AND MELANIE YOUNG	5	18	July	1984	45
FONTENOT, PHILIPPE AND MARIE BRIGNAC MARRIAGE	7	24	January	1986	19
FOURNERATS OF SOUTHWEST LOUISIANA	9	24 32	January January	1988	· 14
FUSELIER, GABRIEL DE LA CLAIRE	2	32 6	-	1988	51
LOGERTER, GURKER DE DU CHUIKE	4	O	July	TAOT	JI

SUBJECT	VOLUME	NUMBER	MONTH	YEAR	PAGE
GENEALOGY CONTINUED:					
FUSELIER/DUBUISSON FAMILIES	7	27	October	1986	64
GLAZE FAMILY OF SOUTH CAROLINA AND LOUISIANA	4	13	Apri1	1983	23
GUILLET, ALPHONSE, CHATAIGNIER POSTMASTER	2	6	July	1981	52
GUILLORY AND LANDRENEAU FAMILIES	11 2	42 7	July October	1990 1981	43 63
GUILLORY FAMILY OF LOUISIANA GUILLORY FAMILY REUNION NOTICE	2	6	July	1981	57
GUILLORY, JEANNE MONTFORT	4	12	January	1983	16
GUILLORYS OF LOUISIANA	5	16	January	1984	12
HARANG-ROMAN MARRIAGE CONTRACT	6	23	October	1985	77
HEBERT FAMILY	5	19	October	1984	69 60
HERCLERODE-MEIER FAMILY ASSOCIATION NOTICE	3 1	9 1	April April	1982 1980	40 7
JEANSONNE FAMILY JOHNSON, CHARLES: A 1794 VIGNETTE	9	35	October	1988	72
JUCHEREAU DE ST. DENIS FAMILY	3	8	January	1982	18
JUCHEREAU, LOUIS, SEIUR DE ST. DENIS	2	5	April	1981	31
LACASE-FOURCHE MARRIAGE	2	7	October	1981	74
LAFLEUR, JEAN PIERRE FAMILY	10	38	July	1989	43
LAHAYE FAMILY	9	35	October	1988	66 55
LAHAYE FAMILY	9 8	34 31	July October	1988 1987	65
LAHAYE FAMILY LAHAYE FAMILY	8	30	July	1987	50
LAMIRANDE, JOSEPH, EARLY LOUISIANA SETTLER	8	30	July	1987	53
LAMIRANDE, JOSEPH, HIS WILL OF 1795	9	32	January	1988	13
LANDRENEAU HEIRS	8	29	April	1987	27
LAUNEYS OF EVANGELINE PARISH, LA	6	22	July	1985	43
LAVERGNE, MARIE LOUISE	7	27	Octo	1986	75
LEGENDS OF GRANGER	1	3	October	1980	59 78
LEJEUNE-YOUNG FAMILY	5 6	19 20	October	1984 1985	76 8
LEJEUNE-YOUNG FAMILY MAC DUFF CLAN SOCIETY NOTICE	4	13	January April	1983	40
MAC DUFF CLAN SOCIETY NOTICE MANUEL FAMILY OF LOUISIANA	7	24	January	1986	10
MANUEL FAMILY OF THE SPANISH OPELOUSAS POST ARE	•	21	April	1985	23
MANUEL, OLIN FAMILY	6	22	July	1985	53
MANUEL, PIERRE BIRTHPLACE	6,	22	July	1985	58
MANUEL, PIERRE WILL	6	22	July	1985	56
MANUEL-LAPERRIERE	7 7	25 25	April	1986 1986	23 34
MATTE FAMILY MAYEUX FAMILY	5	16	April January	1984	17
MC CAULEY FAMILY	2	5	April	1981	23
MC DANIEL, JOHN PETER FAMILY	10	37	April	1989	26
MEYER FAMILY	11	43	October	1990	73
MILITARY PENSION RECORDS: A SOURCE OF					
GENEALOGICAL DATA	10	37	April	1989	28
MILLER FAMILY	5 5	18 18	July July	1984 1984	55 57
MONTFORT, JEANNE FAMILY MONTFORT, JEANNE, WIFE OF FRANCOIS GUILLORY	3	10	July	1982	52
MONTPIERRE, BOUTIN, SANCIER FAMILIES	8	28	January		16
NARRATIVE OF AN ELOPEMENT	4	15	October		72
O'DONEGAN, WILLIAM FAMILY	2	4	January	1981	9
O'DONEGAN, WILLIAM FAMILY HISTORY	6	21	April	1985	27
ODUM/ODOM FAMILY REUNION NOTICE	7	26	July	1986	44
ORTEGA ADDITION	8 7	28 24	January January		5 3
ORTEGA FAMILY ORTEGA, JAOCHIN DE	3	10	July	1982	43
ORTEGO FAMILY	9	33	April	1988	33
PELLOQUIN CONNECTION	4	12	January		15
PERRON ANCESTRY	9	35	October	1988	63
PITRE FAMILY	5	19	October	1984	63
PITRE FAMILY	7	26	July	1986	54 42
PRIETO, JOACHIN DE ORTEGA Y	3 3	10 11	July October	1982 1982	43 77
PUCHEU FAMILY REED FAMILY HISTORY	5 6	20	January		3
RICHARD RESEARCHERS	9	34	July	1988	49
RICHAUME, MARIE JOSEPH	2	6	July	1981	59
•			-		

SUBJECT	VOLUME	NUMBER	MONTH	YEAR	PAGE
GENEALOGY CONTINUED:					
ROBERY, HYACINTHE	9	34	July	1988	59
ROURK FAMILY	10	36	January	1989	3
ROZAT/ROZAS, THEODULE DESCENDANTS & SPOUSES	9	33	April	1988	25
ROZAT/ROZAS, THEODULE DESCENDANTS & SPOUSES	9	34	July	1988	43
ROZAT/ROZAS, THEODULE DESCENDANTS & SPOUSES	9	35	October	1988	74
SARRAZIN FAMILY	2	5	April	1981	34
SHARP, MARY FAMILY	6	21	April	1985	28
SMITH UPDATE	10	38	July	1989	48
SMITH, JOHN M.	4	12	January	1983	18
SOILEAU AND FUSELIER FAMILIES	6	22	July	1985	56
SOILEAU, JEAN AND ELISABETH PELLERIN MARRIAGE	11	41	April	1990	31
SOILEAU, MADAME NOEL	2	6	July	1981	59
SOILEAU, NOEL BAPTISM RECORD	11	41	April	1990	30
SOILEAU, PELLERIN	2	5	April	1981	37
STEPHAN	2	5	April	1981	34
SYLVESTERS AND BRIGNACS	4	15	October	1983	74
SYLVESTERS OF THE SPANISH OPELOUSAS POST AREA	4	13	April	1983	37
TATE FAMILY	5	16	January	1984	4
TATE, ADAM FAMILY	1	3	October	1980	44
THE ROBIN HOOD OF MALLET WOODS	11	41	April	1990	33
TISSERAN DE MONCHARVAUX FAMILY	4	15	October	1983	71
TRAHAN, MARGUERITE ANCESTRY	11		-		3
TRAHAN, PIERRE AND ANNE BRASSEUX	4	13	April	1983	36
TREME FAMILY HISTORY	5	16	January	1984	10
VEILLON FAMILY	8	31	October	1987	63
VIDRINE, JULIUS C. NOTES	11	42	July	1990	49
VIDRINE/VEDRINES FAMILY	2	4	January	1981	4
VIDRINE/VEDRINES FAMILY	2	6	July	1981	57
WEST FAMILY	5	18	July	1984	49
WEST, UNITY FAMILY	6	23	October	1985	63
WETMORE, LOVINIA O. FAMILY	4	12	January	1983	10
WHITMORE, JOHN FAMILY	10	37	April	1989	23
WIGGINS, WILLIAM W. AND ELIZABETH SHEFFIELD					
DESCENDANTS	11	40	January	1990	12
INDEX:					
LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES CUMULATIVE INDEX, 1980 -		43	October	1990	91
LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES INDEX, VOLUME 1, 1980	1	3	October	1980	61
LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES INDEX, VOLUME 2, 1981	2	. 7	October		81
LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES INDEX, VOLUME 3, 1982	3	11	October	1982	81
LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES INDEX, VOLUME 4, 1983	4	15	October	1983	81
LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES INDEX, VOLUME 5, 1984	5	19	October	1984	83
LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES INDEX, VOLUME 6, 1985	6	23	October	1985	81
LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES INDEX, VOLUME 7, 1986	7	27	October	1986	81
LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES INDEX, VOLUME 8, 1987	8	31	October	1987	81
LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES INDEX, VOLUME 9, 1988 LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES INDEX, VOLUME 10, 1989	9	35 20	October	1988	81
	10	39 42	October	1989	83
LA VOIX DES PRAIRIES INDEX, VOLUME 11, 1990	11	43	October	1990	82
LAND CLAIMS:					
DECAUTE C I AND CDANT IN CANADA. 1665	^	22	A 2 7	1000	24
DESAUTELS LAND GRANT IN CANADA: 1665	9	33	April	1988	24
DESAUTELS, PIERRE CANADIAN LAND GRANT, 1665	8	29	April	1987	30
LAND CLAIM ABSTRACT, LAMERAND MARIE ST. DENIS LAND DONATION	2 2	5 4	April January	1981 1981	26 19
PRIVATE LAND CLAIMS IN LOUISIANA CONFIRMED BY	2	4	January	TAOT	17
ACT OF CONGRESS	5	18	July	1984	47
ROL OF CONGRESS	,	10	July	1704	7/

	•				
SUBJECT	VOLUME	NUMBER	MONTH	YEAR	PAGE
LETTERS:					
ANADY W. CTUTT, TAR A DEMENDO	,	.,		1000	
ANSELM CIVIL WAR LETTERS	4	14	July	1983	53
EDITORIAL BY RICHARDSON, ELAINE MILLER	2	4	January		3
GAYARRE TO ROBINSON	2	4	January	1981	3
MC CRORY	5	19	October	1984	77
SYNDICS OF SOUTHWEST LOUISIANA	8	29	April	1987	23
MAPS:					
MAP OF FRANCE	2	5	April	1981	38
MILITARY:					
A RELUCTANT WARRIOR	11	41	April	1990	29
ANSELM CIVIL WAR LETTERS	4	14	July	1983	53
MILITARY PENSION RECORDS: A SOURCE OF GEN-	•		oury	2703	,,,
EALOGICAL DATA	10	37	A d 1	1000	20
			April	1989	28
THE CREOLE REBELS OF ST. LANDRY PARISH, LA	2	5	April	1981	37
MISCELLANEOUS:					
A STUDY OF THE ORIGINS OF FRENCH NAMES	2	6	July	1981	45
ABANDONED CEMETERY ABSTRACT	10	36	January	1989	16
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN GENEALOGICAL PUBLICATIONS	3	10	July	1982	60
ACADIANS AT OPELOUSAS	6	23	October	1985	78
AN EARLY HISTORY OF KINDER, LOUISIANA AN EPISODE IN THE HISTORY OF THE EMIGRATION OF	3	8	January	1982	9
THE ACADIANS TO LOUISIANA	2	5	April	1981	29
BAYOU CHICOT	6	21	April	1985	40
BAYOU CHICOT, A NOTE ON LATE COLONIAL SETTLEMENT	-	42	July	1990	44
BOOKS DONATED TO EVANGELINE PARISH LIBRARY	8	31	October	1987	72
BRANDING IRONS OF RECORD, EVANGELINE PARISH, LA	2	6	July	1981	49
CARE AND PRESERVATION OF OLD PHOTOGRAPHS	4	15	October	1983	77
CHATAIGNIER, LOUISIANA HISTORY	1	3	October	1980	47
COMMUNITY EFFORT AT OPELOUSAS IN 1795: A SAMPLE	a a				
OF A DETERIORATING DOCUMENT	8	28	January	1987	15
DYE RECIPES, 1816	4	13	April	1983	35
EAR MARKS OF RECORD, EVANGELINE PARISH, LA	2	7	October	1981	77
EMMA WINFIELE'S BLACKBERRY WINE RECIPE	11	40	January	1990	19
ETUDE SUR L'ORIGINE DES NOMS DES FAMILLES		,,,	o andar y	2330	
FRANCAISES	2	6	July	1981	43
EXCHANGE SOCIETIES	1	3	October	1980	60
EXCHANGE SOCIETIES	2	4	January		20
EXCHANGE SOCIETIES	2	5	April	1981	40
EXCHANGE SOCIETIES	2	6	July	1981	
FRENCH REVOLUTIONARY CALENDAR	2		•		60
		4	January	1981	17
GENETICS, GENEALOGY AND HEALTH GUIDES TO GUIDES: HISTORICAL BIBLIOGRAPHIES	11	43	October	1990	77
AND GENEALOGY	8	29	April	1987	28
HISTORIC MARKER FOR VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA	ì	3	October	1980	60
HISTORY AND ORIGIN OF VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA	ī	3	October	1980	
KOASATI TRIBE	_	_			48
	8	29	April	1987	38
L'HERITAGE DE L'AVOYELLES	9	33	April	1988	35
LIST OF GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL SOCIETIES IN			_		_
LOUISIANA	2	4	January	1981	6
LYE SOAP MAKING	3	11	October	1982	80
MICHILIMACKINAC	7	25	April	1986	32
MISSISSIPPI TERRITORY PETITIONERS OF 1800	8	29	April	1987	33
NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY	7	24	January	1986	17
NATURALIZATION RECORDS, A SHORT REVIEW	2	6	July	1981	59
OATH OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE SPANISH GOVERNMENT	8	28	January	1987	19
OIL DISCOVERED IN TATE COVE, LA			•		
	10	36	January	1989	8
ORPHAN TRAIN ARRIVAL IN OPELOUSAS, LA	5	17	April	1984	39
PARISH COLLECTOR'S SALE FOR TAXES	9	33	April	1988	23
PLANTATION TREASURE IN LOUISIANA	2	7	October	1981	74

SUBJECT	VOLUME	NUMBER	MONTH	YEAR	PAGE
MISCELLANEOUS CONTINUED:					
POIRET PLACE ON HISTORIC REGISTER POSTAL ABBREVIATIONS FOR STATE, DISTRICT,	4	14	July	1983	60
TERRITORY NAMES RECORD OF APPOINTMENT OF POSTMASTERS, EVANG-	2	6	July	1981	60
ELINE PARISH, LA RESEARCH ON THE FONTENOT FAMILY-SUMMARY OF	7	26	July	1986	43
RESEARCH TRIP SAINT LANDRY PARISH AND THE 1840 PRESIDENTIAL	8	31	October	1987	72
ELECTION	10	38	July	1989	46
SAINT LANDRY PARISH ELECTION RESULTS FOR 1836 ST. LANDRY PARISH BOUNDARIES	10	39	October	1989	78
STE. GENEVIEVE, MISSOURI AND KASKASKIA, ILLINOIS	1	3	October	1980	48
STICKNEY'S GRAND NATIONAL CIRCUS	6	20	January	1985	16
SYNDICS OF SOUTHWEST LOUISIANA	8 8	29 29	April	1987	26
TATE ENDOWMENT FUND	7	29 25	April April	1987 1986	23 25
THE EVANGELINE CLUB IN VILLE PLATTE, LA	11	42	July	1990	46
THE FORGOTTEN TRIBE	8	29	April	1987	38
THE LEADING REGIONAL LANGUAGES OF FRANCE	3	10	July	1982	55
THE MERIDIAN SAWMILL	1	2	July	1980	23
THE OPERA HOUSE	1	$\bar{1}$	April	1980	15
THE PRAIRIE OF MAMOU BURYING GROUND	3	10	July	1982	58
THE ROBIN HOOD OF MALLET WOODS	11	41	April	1990	33
THE STEAMBOAT SAINT LANDRY THE TALE OF THOSE PIONEERS WHO SETTLED VILLE	3	10	July	1982	58
PLATTE, LA	1	1	April	1980	8
TRAIN DEPOT PHOTOGRAPHS	9	35	October	1988	80
TURKEY CREEK UNITED STATES POST OFFICES AND POSTMASTERS IN	6	21	April	1985	39
LOUISIANA, 1868 VILLE PLATTE GAZETTE, TRANSPORTATION IN THE	3	10	July	1982	57
1850'S	2	6	July	1981	57
VILLE PLATTE IN 1870	4	13	April	1983	30
WHITE'S CHAPEL METHODIST CHURCH ON HISTORIC REGISTER	4	14	July	1983	60
EWSPAPERS:			•		
THE DAILY WORLD, ST. LANDRY PARISH POSTMASTERS					
OF 1855	2	5	April	1981	33
THE EUNICE NEWS, HISTORY OF PARISH NAMES	2	4	January	1981	8
THE OPELOUSAS COURIER, ELECTION PROCLAMATION ABSTRACT	1	3	October	1980	43
THE OPELOUSAS COURIER, THE CREOLE REBELS OF ST. LANDRY PARISH					
THE SAINT LANDRY WHIG-SALE FOR TAXES BY THE	2	5	April	1981	37
PARISH COLLECTOR THE SAINT LANDRY WHIG-PARISH COLLECTOR'S SALE	9	32	January	1988	3
FOR TAXES THE ST. LANDRY WHIG-STICKNEY'S GRAND NATIONAL	9	33	April	1988	23
CIRCUS	8	29	April	1987	26
VILLE PLATTE GAZETTE-TRANSPORTATION IN THE 1850'S	2	6	July	1981	57
UERIES:					
A FAMILY INQUIRY ON FREE PEOPLE OF COLOR	11	43	Ontoba	1000	70
ACADIAN TERMS	1	2	Octobe July	1990	79 20
ACHEE, HACHE	11	40	July January	1980 1990	30 18
ADAM	10	38	January July	1990	18 47
ADAMS, ALLISON	11	40	January	1909	20
ANDRUS	10	39	October	1989	73
ANDRUS	3	10	July	1982	60
ARNAUD	8	29	April	1987	36
AUCOIN, O'QUINN, ELENDER	10	36	January	1989	20

SUBJECT	VOLUME	NUMBER	MONTH	YEAR	PAGE
QUERIES CONTINUED:					
BARBEAU DIT BOISDORE	9	33	April	1988	40
BARBEAU DIT BOISDORE	9	33	April	1988	36
BARFIELD, KEEN	8	29	April	1987	37
BEERS, HAUGHERY, KIRBY, ROONEY	8	29	April	1987	37
BELLON, DOUGET	11	42	July	1990	52
BELLON, GUIDRY, DOQUET	10	37	April	1989	39
BENAVIDES, VENAVIDES, DE LEON	8	29	April	1987	37
BILLEAUDEAU, GUILLORY, MANUEL, SOILEAU	5	17	April	1984	40
BONIN, BREAUX	3	4	January	1981	16
BOONE	3	11	October	1982	79
BOUCHARD, DEMUISSE, LEMOINE, MADRE, MAYEAUX,					
SELLIER, BILLEAUDEAU	4	12	January	1983	8
BOULEUR, BALEN BOULARD, BULLER, GUILLORY,			•		
LANDRENEAU	9	34	July	1988	49
BOURASSA, LALONDE, SAUNIER	9	33	April	1988	36
BRIGNAC, SYLVESTRE, GUILLORY, FONTENOT	4	12	January	1983	17
BRIGNAC, SYLVESTRE, SMITH, CACHARC	3	10	July	1982	54
BROWN, WATKINS, SMITH, HUMBLE	1	2	July	1980	24
BRUNET, BONHOMME	2	7	October	1981	80
CALLAHAN, CALLAGHAN, WEST, MULHOLLAND, TEAR	3	8	January	1982	8
CARTER, DOISE	1	3	October	1980	47
CHAPMAN, LAFLEUR, FONTENOT, TREME, GUILLORY	2	4	January	1981	16
CHAPMAN, MANUEL, SOILEAU, BELLOME	11	40	January	1990	11
CHAPMAN, ROY	1	1	April	1980	19
CHARLES, LEWIS, MASON, DELAHOUSSAYE	2	7	October	1981	76
CHEVALLIER, HUFFMAN	3	10	July	1982	59
CLARK, DUNKS	8	29	April	1987	29
CLARK, HEBERT	1	3	October	1980	47
COIN, TOKEN	2	5	April	1981	30
COMSTOCK, ALLRIDGE, BERWICK, BRIGETTA, JANNY,	-		p	1701	30
PETITO	4	14	Ju1y	1983	58
COURVILLE, WEST	7	26	July	1986	51
CURTIS, BYRD, BIRD, MC ALLISTER, COLE, COURTNEY	3	9	April	1982	27
DAMAS, DOMAS	10	39	October	1989	73
DAVID, FONTENOT	2	7	October	1981	80
DAVID, FONTENOT	3	10	July	1982	59
DEBAILLON, NOVELLE	2	7	October	1981	76
DEMOUCHETS, VEZINA	2	7	October	1981	80
DEROUEN, DROUIN, BILLEAUDAUX	10	37		1989	38
DESHOTEL, REED	4	14	July	1983	58
DIT NAMES	1	3	October	1980	46
DOGA, ORTEGO, YOUNG, TRAHAN, HAYE	3	11	October	1982	79
DOGUE, FORTUNE, BEAUSERGENT	1	3	October	1980	47
DOGUE, FORTUNE, BEAUSERGENT	4	12	January	1983	15
DOMINY, BLACKSHEAR, DAVIS	10	36	January	1989	7
DOUCET, COMMEAU	3	9	April	1982	27
DOUCET, MATTE, CHIASSON	9	32	January	1988	20
DOUCET, PAGO, REED, CALLAGHAN	2	4	January	1981	16
DUCOTE, CHATELAIN, JUNEAU, CARMOUCHE, GUILLOT	4	14	July	1983	58
DUHON, LANGLEY	6	23	October	1985	80
DUPLECHIN	7	26	July	1986	51
EASTER EGG POCKING	1	1	April	1980	10
ERLICH	<u></u>	ī	April	1980	14
EVANS, MC DANIEL	2	5	April	1981	33
EVANS, SIMMONS, TEAGARDEN, BAKER, BREWSTER	10	36	January	1989	20
FALGOUT, GAUDET, DUFRENE	9	33	April	1988	39
FARQUE, FORK, FOLK, FAULK	11	41	April	1990	38
FEARS, GATY, GETTY	3	8	January	1982	20
FIRMIN, GUILLORY	9	35	October	1988	80
FONTENOT, ARDOIN	2	7	October	1981	80
FONTENOT, AUCOIN, ORTEGO, DESHOTEL, BERZAS,	-	•	occopet	TOOT	00
GUILLORY, MONTFORT	2	7	October	1981	76
FONTENOT, BARRON	1	í	April	1980	10
		_		_,,,,	

SUBJECT	VOLUME	NUMBER	MONTH	YEAR	PAGE
QUERIES CONTINUED:					
FONTENOT, DEVILLE, DOUCET, MATTE	4	13	April	1983	36
FONTENOT, JEANSONNE FONTENOT, LAFLEUR, TESSON, JANNOT, JEANEAU,	11	42	July	1990	44
ALBERT, LEROUX, MANUEL	3	10	July	1982	59
FONTENOT, LAGRANGE, BOUTIN, RIVASSON, HOOTER, GUILLORY, BERTRAND	4	12	January	1983	8
FONTENOT, MARTIN	2	7	October	1981	76
FONTENOT, PITRE, GUILLORY, BRIGNAC, DOUCET, HENRY, PENNY, MC DANIEL	1	3	October	1980	58
FONTENOT, SOILEAU	3	9	April	1982	27
FORET, COMEAUX, VINCENT	2	7	October	1981	74
FORET, TATE FORMAN, BURNET	1 1	3 2	October July	1980 1980	46 24
FULLERS, DUNHAMS	11	43	October	1990	75
GARLAND, LOUISIANA	1	2	July	1980	24
GLAZE, FERGUSON	2	5	April	1981	30
GOTT, GATTE, TELLER, TAYLOR, MILLER, MAYER	9	33	April	1988	40
GOTTE, GATTE	9	33	April	1988	40
GOURDON CULLUAG CHILIPEDT MARKS CANOLE BENDOMGER	7	27	October	1986	80
GUILHAS, GUILBERT, MARKS, SAVOIE, PEYROUSSET GUILLAUMIN, DEBAILLON	3 2	9 7	April	1982	40
GUILLORY	2	7	October October	1981 1981	80 80
GUILLORY, BRIGNAC, HEBERT	3	8	January	1982	8
GUILLORY, SOIGNIE, SONNIER	2	6	July	1981	50
HARMON, RICHARD, FUSILIER	2	7	October	1981	74
HAYES, ABSHIRE	3	9	April	1982	27
HAYES, GALLIEN DE LA FOCCE	4	13	April	1983	34
HAYES, GALLIEN, DE LA FOSSE HAYS, FOLCH, MEUNIER, LACROIX, KIMBALL	2 1	6	July	1981	52
HEBERT, GUILLORY, ROY, CHAPMAN, FONTENOT	3	3 8	October January	1980 1982	59 8
HEBERT, O'CONNOR	3	8	January	1982	20
HISTORY OF THE NAMES OF TOWNS, VILLAGES,		-	,	_,	
COMMUNITIES IN LOUISIANA	2	5	April	1981	30
HOLLEY, BROWN, RUSSELL	10	36	January	1989	20
HOOK, CUMMINGS, DEVILLIER, BORDELON	9	33	April	1988	40
JANNOT, TESSON JEANSONNE, LA SAGE, LA COMBE	11 9	40 32	January	1990	18
JEANSONNE, SONNIER	11	42	January July	1988 1990	20 44
JOHNSON, CLARK, BELLON, DOGUET, DESHOTEL	4	12	January	1983	17
JOHNSON, JEANSONNE, GUILLORY, BILLEAUDEAU	1	2	July	1980	40
JOHNSON, ROBERT	4	13	April	1983	36
JOINER JUNEAU, LANDRENEAU, LEMOINE	8	29	April	1987	37
JUNEAU, LANDRENEAU, LEMOINE	10 10	39 30	October	1989	73
KEARY, DAVIS, BARSTOW	9	38 32	July January	1989 1988	46 20
KELLER, INSALL	7	27	October	1986	80
KELLER, JOHNSTON, ARMSTRONG, O'NEAL, INSALL, HAM		33	April	1988	39
KIMBALL, DUPONT, BLANCHARD, NUSSER	9	35	October	1988	80
KING, BERGERON	10	37	April	1988	80
KING, PYE	9	33	April	1988	40
LA CASE LA CASE	11	40 30	January	1990	11
LA CASE	10 10	39 39	October October	1989 1989	78 73
LA CASE, AMELETE	10	38	July	1989	46
LACASSIN, BEGNAUD, LACOSTE, GUILBERT	9	33	April	1988	39
LAFLEUR, ARDOIN, MANUEL	2	6	July	1981	50
LAFLEUR, FONTENOT, SHERMAN, SOILEAU, LAPAGE	3	8	January	1982	20
LAFLEUR, STAGG	11	41	April	1990	35
LAFLEUR, VEILLON LAMBERT, BALODY, SYLVESTRE, BRIGNAC	11	42	July July	1990	44
LANGLEY, LANGLOIS, WILLEN, MILLER	3 9	10 33	July April	1982 1988	58 30
LAPOINTE	8	33 29	April April	1988	39 37
LAUNEY, ST. LAURENT, ST. GAUDAINS, VEYANT, VALLE	NT 3	8	January	1982	8
		_			-

SUBJECT	VOLUME	NUMBER	MONTH	YEAR	PAGE
QUERIES CONTINUED:					
LE BOEUF, PALSER	4	13	April	1983	32
LEJEUNE, YOUNG, BULLER, LANGLEY	11	42	July	1990	60
LE KINTREK, DESBORDES, COURTABLEAU	4	12	January	1983	8
LEGER, TRAHAN	2	7	October	1981	80
LIGHTFOOT, BAKER, BLEDSOE	7	, 27	October	1986	
LONG, ROGERS	9	33			78 24
LUCKETTE, LOQUET	11	42	April	1988	34
LYE SOAP RECIPES	3		July	1990	44
LYONS, CHACHERE, MOORE	11	10	July	1982	60
MALLET, STERLING, BROUSSARD, LEDE, LANDERNO,	11	43	October	1990	75
BOFTZ, LEMOINE, JUNEAU	2	11	0-4-1	1000	7.0
MANUEL	3	11	October	1982	79
	6	23	October	1985	80
MANUEL, LA PIERRE, CHAPMAN, JACQUEMON, LA CASSE	3	9	April	1982	27
MARACE, MORACE, CARMAUCHE	6	22	July	1985	51
MARCANTEL, FRUGE, RIDER	3	11	October	1982	79
MARCANTEL, MANUEL	6	23	October	1985	80
MARTIN, BRYER	6	23	October	1985	76
MARTINEZ, HOTARD	9	34	July	1988	49
MC CAULEY, GRANGER	1	2	July	1980	24
MC CAULEY, MANUEL, FONTENOT	8	29	April	1987	37
MC DANIEL, EVANS, BUNDICK, HAY	3	8	January	1982	20
MC DANIEL, EVANS, MARTIN, THEIL	3	9	April	1982	27
MC DANIEL, SAVANT	10	37	April	1989	27
MC DANIEL, SMITH	2	7	October	1981	76
MC DANIEL, VASSEUR	10	37	April	1989	27
MC GEE	11	43	October	1990	81
MC KINNEY, FOX, MC GINNIS, HARPER	4	12	January	1983	17
MENARD, ISTRE, GUILLORY, ROY	7	27	October	1986	78
MILAN, LA HAYE	3	9	April	1982	27
MILLER, CORTE, CORT, SONNIER	10	37	April	1989	39
MILLS	11	40	January	1990	11
MILLS	10	39	October	1989	78
MORRISON, CAMPBELL	6	22	July	1985	60
MOUILLAUD, MOUILLANE, DAIRE	8	30	July	1987	58
ODOM, WELLS	5	16	•		
OLIVER, STARK	11		January	1984	19 52
OMEREL, RIDER, RITTER, KOR, COR		42	July	1990	52
ORTEGO, MIRE	8	30	July	1987	49
	10	39	October	1989	78
PAIPIN, MARCANTEL PENNINGTON	7	27	October	1986	74
PERKINS, RUDLEDGE	8	29	April	1987	37
	3	9	April	1982	27
POCHE, GAUDET, LEBLANC, FALGOUT	9	33	April	1988	39
POCHE, PAUCHE, LEBLANC, ROUSSELL, COMEAU	9	33	April	1988	39
POMPENEAU, ROUSSEAU, LEBLANC	9	33	April	1988	39
QUINTERO, GRANGER	9	33	April	1988	36
REED, CALLEGHAN, JEANSONNE, MATTE	4	12	January	1983	8
REED, LANDRENEAU, FONTENOT	3	9	April	1982	40
REED, REID	9	33	April	1988	34
REESE, STOKES	10	36	January	1989	7
RIDER, RITTER, OMEREL	9	33	April	1988	34
RITTER, COR	9	33	April	1988	34
RITTER, JOHNSON, BOGARD, FOREMAN, COLE	1	2	July	1980	24
ROMERO, MIQUEZ, TOUCHET	4	12	January	1983	17
SAISAN, ROQUIGNI, BUGUOY, GUIDROZ, MILLER,			•		
BURLEIGH, THIEGEN	4	14	July	1983	58
SAUCIER, JOFFRION	9	35	October	1988	80
SAVOIE, BROUSSARD	4	13	April	1983	40
SAVOIE, COMEAU	4	13	April	1983	40
SAVOY	6	21	April	1985	26
SCHMIT, FRUGE, REED, LIVINGSTON	9	32	January	1988	20
SCHMIT, MARTIN, SMITH	6	22	July	1985	60
SINGELTON, VERNON	4	14	July	1983	58
•	7	7	July	1903	70

SUBJECT	VOLUME	NUMBER	MONTH	YEAR	PAGE
QUERIES CONTINUED:					
SMITH, CANNON	9	33	April	1988	36
SMITH, GUILLORY	1	1	April	1980	10
SMITH, RITCHEY, ROBINSON	9	33	April	1988	36
SOILEAU, FONTENOT	2	5	April	1981	26
SOILEAU, FONTENOT	1	3	October	1980	59
SOILEAU, FONTENOT	4	12	January	1983	17
STARK, LOVING	11	42	July	1990	52
SWEAT	3	11	October	1982	79
TEAL, TEEL, TILL, RICHARD, JANY	9	32	January	1988	20
TEAR, JARDON, ADAMS, GODGGEU	3	10	July	1982	54
TESSIER, ADLE, MONSANTO	10	36	January	1989	20
THIBODEAU, SAULNIER, CHIASSON, PARISEAU	9	34	July	1988	49
THIBODEAUX, LEGER	9	32	January	1988	20
VEILLON	11	41	April	1990	32
VEILLON	11	40	January	1990	18
VEILLON, FONTENOT	11	43	October	1990	78
VEILLON, LEDOUX	11	40	January	1990	16
VEILLON, TATE	11	41	April	1990	35
VENTIONER	10	39	October	1989	73
VIDRINE, ARDOIN, ORTEGO	1	2	July	1980	30
VIDRINE, DUPRE, DOUCET	1	3	October	1980	47
VIDRINE, GUILLORY, LANDRENEAU	2	4	January	1981	6
VIDRINE, GUILLORY, SOILEAU, BRIGNAC, FONTENOT	2	4	January	1981	6
VOORHIES	11	40	January	1990	20
WARD, WELCH	8	29	April	1987	37
WELLS	4	12	January	1983	8
WEST, COURVILLE, LEJEUNE	2	4	January	1981	9
WHITE, DAVIS	3	9	April	1982	40
WINFIELD, LEJEUNE	10	37	April	1989	39
WINFIELD, LEJEUNE	10	36	January	1989	11
YOUNG	6	22	July	1985	60
YOUNG, LEJEUNE, BLACK	10	36	January	1989	11
SCHOOLS:					
OPELOUSAS GRAMMAR SCHOOL EXAMINATION, 1847	7	27	October	1986	79.

EVANGELINE GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL SOCIETY POST OFFICE BOX 664
VILLE PLATTE, LOUISIANA 70586

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
PERMIT-18
VILLE PLATTE, LA
70586

AMERICAN-CANADIAN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY (Exchange)
P. O. Box 668
Manchester, NH Ø3105